

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2265



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2265

Tibbet, Henry -

Ticknor, William A.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.





NAME HENRY TIBBET.  
Certificate No.  
Fees 914763

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Henry Tibbet-		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1911		Certificate No. 914763	
Last paid to: 4 11		Rate: 32 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57
2 9 12.80		2 7 36		2 4 96	
3 9 36.		3 5 36		3 4 96	
4 9 36		4 7 36		4 4 96	
1908. 1 9 36		1 7 36		1 4 96	
2 13 36		2 7 36		2 4 96	
3 10 36		3 10 36		3 4 169.80	
4 7 36		4 4 56		4 4 150	
1909. 1 8 36		1 4 46.50		1 4 150	
2 10 36		2 4 46.50		2 4 150	
3 9 36		3 4 46.50		3 4 150	
4 9 36		4 4 46.50		4 4 150	
1910. 1 7 36		1 4 57		1 4 150	
2 8 36		2 4 57		2 4 150	
3 10 36		3 4 57		3 4 93.40	
4 9 36		4 4 57		4 4 96	



NAME: *Tibbet-Hiram* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *446 315* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20920*

Service: *Pr H 2 Mich 16<sup>th</sup> & E 5 VRC* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *35320*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>6 Dec 09</i>	<i>24 Dec 09</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>May 18, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 7-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *R. 66 Grandville Mich*

Died: *Oct. 3, 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1914* *3 - 1081*

Remarks: *W*  
*Died Oct 3 1914* Accrued order dated *NOV 4 1915* *R R 66 Grandville*  
*payable to widow Lucinda Tibbet* *Mich*  
*NOV 11 1915* *ORIGINAL* Home: *19054* 6-681

NAME: *Tibbet-Hiram* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *446 315* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11608*

Service: *Pr H 2 Mich Cab & E 5 VRC* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>		<i>Aug 90</i>	<i>14 Oct 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53667* Home: 6-681

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907



NAME: *Hiram Tibbet* Certificate No. *446-315*  
Last paid to: *DEC 4 1909 @ 22* Rate: *25 24* Remarks:  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 8 45 1911. 1 8 45 1915. 1 13/15 24 W 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1  
2 6 45 2 2 1919. 2 1923. 2 1927. 2  
3 8 45 3 3 1919. 3 1923. 3 1927. 3  
4 8 45 4 4 1919. 4 1923. 4 1927. 4  
1908. 1 8 45 1912. 1 7 45 1916. 1 GROUP 3 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1  
2 7 45 2 2 1916. 2 1920. 2 1924. 2 1928. 2  
3 10/21 76 80 3 3 1920. 3 1924. 3 1928. 3  
4 4 72 4 4 1920. 4 1924. 4 1928. 4  
1909. 1 4 72 1913. 1 4 72 1917. 1 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1  
2 4 72 2 2 1917. 2 1921. 2 1925. 2 1929. 2  
3 4 72 3 3 1917. 3 1921. 3 1925. 3 1929. 3  
4 4 72 4 4 1917. 4 1921. 4 1925. 4 1929. 4  
1910. 1 12 44 80 1914. 1 4 72 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1  
2 7 45 2 2 1918. 2 1922. 2 1926. 2 1930. 2  
3 9 45 3 3 1918. 3 1922. 3 1926. 3 1930. 3  
4 6 45 4 4 1918. 4 1922. 4 1926. 4 1930. 4  
DEAD.

NAME: *Hiram Tibbet* Certificate No. *446 315*  
Last paid to: *SEP 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 1911. 1 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1  
2 1911. 2 1915. 2 1919. 2 1923. 2 1927. 2  
3 1911. 3 1915. 3 1919. 3 1923. 3 1927. 3  
4 1911. 4 1915. 4 1919. 4 1923. 4 1927. 4  
1908. 1 1912. 1 1916. 1 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1  
2 1912. 2 1916. 2 1920. 2 1924. 2 1928. 2  
3 1912. 3 1916. 3 1920. 3 1924. 3 1928. 3  
4 9 36 4 4 1920. 4 1924. 4 1928. 4  
1909. 1 8 36 1913. 1 1917. 1 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1  
2 7 36 2 2 1917. 2 1921. 2 1925. 2 1929. 2  
3 8 36 3 3 1917. 3 1921. 3 1925. 3 1929. 3  
4 8 36 4 4 1917. 4 1921. 4 1925. 4 1929. 4  
1910. 1 ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 1914. 1 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1  
2 GROUP 3 2 2 1918. 2 1922. 2 1926. 2 1930. 2  
3 3 1918. 3 1922. 3 1926. 3 1930. 3  
4 4 1918. 4 1922. 4 1926. 4 1930. 4



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Tibbet Lucinda*

Certificate No. *798.999* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram*

Service: *Pr. H. 2 Mich Cav and E. 5 I.R.*

W ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Nov 4. 14</i>	<i>Nov 4. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Grandville Mich R.D. 66.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 11 1916 FEB 27 1917*

6-879

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Tibbet Charles D.*

Certificate No. *11450* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt B 1 Va Vols*

Disability:

6-871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	SH	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1921</i>					<i>April 12 1924</i>	<i>APR 17 1924</i>
							<i>37</i>	

Remarks: *37*

NAME: <i>Lucinda Tibbet</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>798.999</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <b>CHARLES D TIBBETS</b>		Certificate No. <b>11450</b>		MEXICAN WAR.	
Fees		RATE— <b>72 72</b>		<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	7 SH				
FEBRUARY	6 SH				
MARCH	6 SH				
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH			
MAY	7 SH				
JUNE	7 SH				
JULY	9 SH				
AUGUST	13 SH				
SEPTEMBER	6 SH				
OCTOBER	6 SH				
NOVEMBER	7 SH				
DECEMBER	8 SH				



(2-P. A. 1)

*Tibbets, Charles D.*

Certificate No. <i>11450</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Mexican War.</i>
Service: <i>Pri. - 43-1<sup>st</sup> Va. Vols.</i>		
Disability:		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 5 Jan. 1892</del>	<i>28 July 1902</i>				
		<del>12 5 Jan. 1892</del>	<i>21 Jan. 1907</i>			<i>1st of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	
REISSUE.	<b>30</b>	<i>MAY 15 1912</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>			<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to: <i>June 12, Aug 9, 1921. Sept 6, 1921.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>SH 8/19/20</i>							
Home:							

6-551

(3-P. APP.)

*Tibbets George E.*

Certificate No. <i>87.906</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>
Service: <i>Pri. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. A.</i>		
Disability:		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1905</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21 50</i>	<i>May 4, 1916</i>	<i>June 16, 1916</i>
<i>Pri</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>31 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>15 Jul 1913</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>May 4, 1921</i>	<i>96</i>
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<b>38</b>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>JUL 3 1916 AUGUSTA.</b>				Home:			

6-551

NAME: <u>Charles D. Tibbets</u>				Mexican War				Certificate No. <u>11450</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Apr. 11, 1906</u>				Rate: <u>30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	72 1/2	1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	90 SH	1919.	1	7	216 SH
2	19	42 3/4		2	12	H.H.		2	10	90 SH		2	7	6 72 SH	
3	16	60 1/4		3	12	H.H.		3	11	90 SH		3	8	72 SH	
4	14	60 H.H.		4	12	H.H.		4	13	90 SH		4	12	6 72 SH	
1	14	60 H.H.		1	12	H.H.		1	10	90 SH		1	11	90 MTH	
1908.	2	15	H.H.	1912.	2	12	60 H.H.	1916.	2	13	90 SH	1920.	2	22	90 MTH
3	16	H.H.		3	11	H.H.		3	11	90 SH		3	21	90 SH	
4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4	11	90 SH		4	10	232 SH	
1	15	H.H.		1	12	H.H.		1	12	90 SH		1	12	150 SH	
1909.	2	15	H.H.	1913.	2	11	H.H.	1917.	2	12	90 SH	1921.	2	1	150 SH
3	15	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	14	90 SH		3	13	150 SH	
4	14	H.H.		4	19	90 H.H.		4	8	90 SH		4	12	216 SH	
1	14	H.H.		1	11	90 H.H.		1	7	90 SH		1	8	216 SH	
1910.	2	14	H.H.	1914.	2	12	90 SH	1918.	2	12	90 SH	1922.	2	8	216 SH
3	12	H.H.		3	14	90 SH		3	14	90 SH		3	8	216 SH	
4	12	H.H.		4	12	90 SH		4	16	90 SH		4			

Trans. to No. 4  
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>George E. Tibbets</u>				Act of March 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>87.906</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4</u>				Rate: <u>21 50 38 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114
2				2	6	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114	
3				3	6	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114	
4				4	6	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114	
1908.	1			1	6	36		1	4	49 50		1	4	114	
2				2	6	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114	
3				3	5	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20	
4				4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150	
1909.	1			1	4	36	10	1	4	64 50		1	4	150	
2				2	4	9	50	2	4	64 50		2	4	150	
3				3				3	4	64 50		3	4	150	
4				4	1	49	50	4	4	64 50		4	4	150	
1910.	1	7	36	1	4	49	50	1	4	64 50		1	4	150	
2	7	36		2	4	49	50	2	4	64 50		2	4	150	
3	7	36		3	4	49	50	3	4	110 70		3	4	150	
4	9	36		4	4	49	50	4	4	114		4			

Trans. to No. 1  
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Tibbets, Harriet E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *646762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry J.*

Service: *Pri D. and F. 2<sup>d</sup> Colo Vol. Cav*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	19 July 1907	4 June 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Apr 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fee: *\$10 R. M. Nepton, Wash D.C.*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 11, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081- DEC 15 1921*

Remarks: *Sheridan, Wyo. R.A. #5*  
*Verona, Wyo. Buffalo, Verona*  
*Verona - Buffalo*

Former Roll No. *3906C 5 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Tibbets Henry J.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *440641* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pot. D. and F. 2<sup>d</sup> Colo. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Blind and chr. diar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Jan, 1895	16 Sept. 1896				

Fee:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *Sheridan Wyo.*

Died: *14 June 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1281 Pen. C. & 4 H. 2. Notice to P. 18 June 07*

Remarks: *Died 14 June 1907* *Accrued order dated 4 June 1908*  
*payable to widow Harriet E. H. H. O.*

Former Roll No. *12050* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Harriet E. Tibbets</i>				int of Apr 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>646762</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 14 36	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2						
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 86	3 4 75	3	3						
4 13 36	4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4						
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2 7/22 } 10/25 } 80-	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2						
3 11 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3						
4 24 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4						
1909. 1 12 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 14 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2						
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3						
4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4						
1910. 1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	GROUP 3	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 7/12 36	2 4 86	2 4 75		2	2						
3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 75		3	3						
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 75		4	4						

NAME: <i>Henry J. Tibbets</i>				Certificate No. <i>440641</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 <i>1336 44.82</i>	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 <i>1336 44.82</i>	2	2	2	2	2						
3 <i>DEAD.</i>	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1 <i>Pa widow Harriet E. in full 440641 10/1/08</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2 <i>GROUP 3</i>	2	2 <i>Ct. Surd</i>	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tibbets, Isaac*

Certificate No. *508946* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *PN E 5 Kans. V. Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Feb 1909</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Feb 2-1914</del>	<del>Apr 4-1914</del>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
<del>25</del>	<del>May</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>Dec 1912</del>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 29, 1918,</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 26 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No 276309 Dated MAR 4 - 1918</i>				Canceled <i>Kansas City</i>			
				<i>4300 E. - 31st St.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>801 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>Dis 3/24/15</i>			

6-661

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (1.)

NAME: *Tibbets Jacob H.*

Certificate No. *484680* ARMY INVALID. Law: *30572*

Service: *I 124 Ind*

Disability: *Naso Ph Catarrh Rheum Res Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 13 May 08</i>	<i>8 June 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 13-1922</i>	<i>Apr 10-1922</i>
<i>Re 18</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 28, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1918</i>				
	<i>38</i>	<i>June 25, 1919</i>	<i>H</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 13-1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 12 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>General Law. 33409</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: <i>Isaac Tibbets</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>508946</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 8. 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1907.1: 12 90 W.H.  
 1907.2: 4 90  
 1907.3: 4 90  
 1907.4: 4 90  
 1908.1: 4 90  
 1908.2: 4 90  
 1908.3: 4 90  
 1908.4: 4 90  
 1909.1: 4 90  
 1909.2: 4 90  
 1909.3: 4 90  
 1909.4: 4 90  
 1910.1: 4 90  
 1910.2: 4 90  
 1910.3: 4 90  
 1910.4: 4 90  
 1911.1: 13  
 1911.2: 14  
 1911.3: 14  
 1911.4: 14  
 1912.1: 13  
 1912.2: 23  
 1912.3: 14  
 1912.4: 14  
 1913.1: 4  
 1913.2: 4  
 1913.3: 4  
 1913.4: 4  
 1914.1: 4  
 1914.2: 4  
 1914.3: 4  
 1914.4: 4  
 1915.1: 4  
 1915.2: 4  
 1915.3: 4  
 1915.4: 4  
 1916.1: 4  
 1916.2: 4  
 1916.3: 4  
 1916.4: 4  
 1917.1: 4  
 1917.2: 4  
 1917.3: 4  
 1917.4: 4  
 1918.1: 4  
 1918.2: 4  
 1918.3: 4  
 1918.4: 4  
 1919.1: 4  
 1919.2: 4  
 1919.3: 4  
 1919.4: 4  
 1920.1: 4  
 1920.2: 4  
 1920.3: 4  
 1920.4: 4  
 1921.1: 4  
 1921.2: 4  
 1921.3: 4  
 1921.4: 4  
 1922.1: 4  
 1922.2: 4  
 1922.3: 4  
 1922.4: 4  
 1923.1: 4  
 1923.2: 4  
 1923.3: 4  
 1923.4: 4  
 1924.1: 4  
 1924.2: 4  
 1924.3: 4  
 1924.4: 4  
 1925.1: 4  
 1925.2: 4  
 1925.3: 4  
 1925.4: 4  
 1926.1: 4  
 1926.2: 4  
 1926.3: 4  
 1926.4: 4  
 1927.1: 4  
 1927.2: 4  
 1927.3: 4  
 1927.4: 4  
 1928.1: 4  
 1928.2: 4  
 1928.3: 4  
 1928.4: 4  
 1929.1: 4  
 1929.2: 4  
 1929.3: 4  
 1929.4: 4  
 1930.1: 4  
 1930.2: 4  
 1930.3: 4  
 1930.4: 4

NAME: <i>Jacob H. Tibbets</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>484680</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22 30 38 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1907.1: 7 72  
 1907.2: 6 72  
 1907.3: 7 72  
 1907.4: 7 72  
 1908.1: 7 72  
 1908.2: 7 72  
 1908.3: 7 72  
 1908.4: 7 72  
 1909.1: 4  
 1909.2: 4  
 1909.3: 4  
 1909.4: 4  
 1910.1: 7 72  
 1910.2: 6 72  
 1910.3: 6 72  
 1910.4: 7 72  
 1911.1: 7 72  
 1911.2: 7 72  
 1911.3: 7 72  
 1911.4: 7 72  
 1912.1: 7 72  
 1912.2: 7 72  
 1912.3: 7 72  
 1912.4: 7 72  
 1913.1: 4  
 1913.2: 4  
 1913.3: 4  
 1913.4: 4  
 1914.1: 4  
 1914.2: 4  
 1914.3: 4  
 1914.4: 4  
 1915.1: 4  
 1915.2: 4  
 1915.3: 4  
 1915.4: 4  
 1916.1: 4  
 1916.2: 4  
 1916.3: 4  
 1916.4: 4  
 1917.1: 4  
 1917.2: 4  
 1917.3: 4  
 1917.4: 4  
 1918.1: 4  
 1918.2: 4  
 1918.3: 4  
 1918.4: 4  
 1919.1: 4  
 1919.2: 4  
 1919.3: 4  
 1919.4: 4  
 1920.1: 4  
 1920.2: 4  
 1920.3: 4  
 1920.4: 4  
 1921.1: 4  
 1921.2: 4  
 1921.3: 4  
 1921.4: 4  
 1922.1: 4  
 1922.2: 4  
 1922.3: 4  
 1922.4: 4  
 1923.1: 4  
 1923.2: 4  
 1923.3: 4  
 1923.4: 4  
 1924.1: 4  
 1924.2: 4  
 1924.3: 4  
 1924.4: 4  
 1925.1: 4  
 1925.2: 4  
 1925.3: 4  
 1925.4: 4  
 1926.1: 4  
 1926.2: 4  
 1926.3: 4  
 1926.4: 4  
 1927.1: 4  
 1927.2: 4  
 1927.3: 4  
 1927.4: 4  
 1928.1: 4  
 1928.2: 4  
 1928.3: 4  
 1928.4: 4  
 1929.1: 4  
 1929.2: 4  
 1929.3: 4  
 1929.4: 4  
 1930.1: 4  
 1930.2: 4  
 1930.3: 4  
 1930.4: 4





NAME JAMES N TIBBETS

Certificate No.

243515

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: James N Tibbets										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
										Certificate No. 243515					
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>1719 2250</del> - 32 50				GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	50
	2				2	15			2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	15			3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	15			4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	19			3	4	151.80		3	4	50
	4				4	22			4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2	18			2				2	4	150		2		
	3	20			3	4			3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
	2	14			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	15			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4				4		



NAME: *Tibbets John* (3-P. A. 1.) *39360*

Certificate No. *206342* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *I I 146 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Revised 18 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 Apr 07</i>				
		<i>Revised MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 22 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: .

Died: *Dec. 29-1912.* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9433492* Home: *Aurora*

NAME: *Widow Julia H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert James H*

Service: *I I 146 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: .

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *614764*

NAME: <i>John Tibbets</i>												Certificate No. <i>206542</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Feb 17 20.22</i>												Rate: <i>20.22</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		58 60		2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 60.		3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4		7 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 60		2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4		7 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Tibbets</i>												Certificate No. <i>614764</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Feb 17 20.22</i>												Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1924 9 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		24	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		26		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 30		3		
	4				4		15		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14	1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		14		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 30		2		
	3				3		21		3		4 36		3		90.50		3		4 30		3		
	4				4		15		4		4 36		4		90		4		4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		90		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 36		3		90		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		48.13		4		90		4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		13		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1927



NAME: <i>Tibbets John Jr</i>		34664		(3-P. A. E.)	
Certificate No. <i>453220</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service: <i>En-6 5 Kans leav.</i>					
Disability: <i>Dis. of lungs + stomach res of small pox + res disease of rectum</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>15 Dec 1906</i>	<i>1 Feb 1907</i>		
		<i>Enr 24 19 Jan 1910</i>	<i>3 Mch 1910</i>		
3/10 2 <sup>nd</sup> Thomas W Meers, Centerville Ia					
Transferred from:			Transferred to: <i>Centerville Ia</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 11 1913</i> <i>Holbach</i>			
Remarks: <i>See by Enr 2-13</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>22 909</i>			Home: <i>910 So 15 St</i>		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Tibbets, Lowell M.			
Certificate No.	983885	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt A 137 Ill V Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
<i>Nov. 20, 1925</i>		<i>DEC 18 1925</i>	
Remarks:			
<i>ck =</i>			

NAME: <u>John J. Tibbets</u>												Certificate No. <u>453 220</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>7 24</u>				Remarks: <u>3-8-10 6850</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2						
	3				3	7			3				3				3						
	4				4	7			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8 7			2				2				2						
	3	13	51		3	8			3				3				3						
	4	8	51		4	7			4				4				4						
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	6850		2	Des Moines.			2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>LOWELL M. TIRRETS,</u>												
Certificate No. _____												
Fees: <u>983885</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 1</b>												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED							



NAME: **Tibbets Lowell M** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **983885** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **O a 137 see Vol Inf**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Act 12</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>29 Aug 1907</del>	<del>Act 15</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>30 Sept 1912</del>
				<del>Inc 18</del>	<del>Nov 30</del>	<del>1914</del>	<del>Dec 19, 1914</del>
				<del>21</del>	<del>Nov 30</del>	<del>1919</del>	<del>8</del>
					<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
					<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50 May 1, 1920</del>	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **53071 (ag)** Home:

NAME: **Tibbets Maria J** (2-P. A. 2.) **3995**

Certificate No. **471007** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Andrew St**

Service: **Ori & 3 La Cav.**

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 Apr 1898</b>	<b>12 Nov 1898</b>			
<b>INC. 20</b>	<b>SEP 8</b>	<b>1916</b>	<b>OCT 2 1916</b>			
<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6</b>	<b>1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1</b>	<b>1920</b>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **Allerton Iowa**

Remarks: **West Plains Mo**

Former Roll No. **4958** **OCT 10 1916**

NAME: <u>Lowell M Tibbets</u>					Certificate No. <u>983885</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) 15 18 30 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 8. E. R.	1915. 1	4 3 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	11 PER	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50
3	9/20 16 80	3	15 SER	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 50
4	14 PER	4		4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 50
1908. 1	14 EBS	1912. 1	15 NDB	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50
2	18 JMT	2	12 NDB	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50
3	18 NO	3	18 NT	3	4 54	3	4 132	3	4 50
4	16	4	15 10 32	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1	13 AMP	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
2	15 NT	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3	14 NT	3	4	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4	12	4	4	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	11 HEO	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	12 N. D. B.	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3	7/27 36	3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 99 60	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

NAME: <u>Maria J Tibbets</u>					Certificate No. <u>471007</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 APR</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Rate: <u>12 15 30</u>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	2-1 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	77	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	11	4	4 86	4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	1 Rem 1-25 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3	15 36	3	13	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4	13 36	4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	2-15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	12	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	2-21	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

NAME <b>Tibbets Mary J</b>				(2-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>528727</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>John</b>						
Service <b>Pt G 9 Ind V Cav</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 3, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 8 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Tibbets Mary J</i>				(2-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>528727</i>				<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Tibbets John</i>						
Service: <i>Pt G 9 Ind V Cav</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>March 1902</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>377</i>						



NAME MARY J TIBBETS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 528727

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Mary J Tibbets					Certificate No. 528727				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 14		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 30	
2		2 15		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30	
4		4 15		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30	
1		1 15		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30	
1908. 2		2 14		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3		3 21		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 4 30	
4		4 15		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30	
1		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		1 4 30	
1909. 2		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2 4 30	
3		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3 4 30	
4		4 4 36		4 4 48.13		4 4 90		4 4 30	
1 14		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 30	
1910. 2 13		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 30	
3 13		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 30	
4 14		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 30	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME **Tibbets, Revilo J.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **817606** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 9 Mich Cav/L 1 Mich L A**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	July 18, 1925		
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Died <i>Aug 2 1929</i>	Reported <b>AUG 22 1929</b>
Ino	72	Sept 1, 1927 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 10, 1929	Remarks <i>(37) P.A.P.</i>	
Rest					
me	90	Aug 1, 1929	Dec 3 1929	Pay wid	
to end		Aug 2, 1929	date of death	margaret M Tibbets	
				1527 Pontius Ave.	
				Pawtucket	
				Calif	
				JUL 25 1925	

NAME: **Tibbets Revilo J.** **S. H. 11203**

Certificate No. **817606** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: **Pr - H - 9 - mich cav + L - 1 - mich L - arty -**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig			26 Oct '92		30	June 10, 1918	
HEISSUE.			JAN 23 1913		40	Mar 3, 1919	
INCREASE	18	Mar 3, 1913	APR 24 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	24	Mar 3, 1917					
	30	Mar 3, 1922					
Transferred from:		WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:			
		SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.					
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<b>755/7-690-1-21214</b>				<b>P. 26-6/9/13 Div 4/14</b>			

*Spencer Nevada*

NAME REVILO J TIBBETS

Certificate No.  
 Fees No fee 817606

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3											
RATE--	50		65	72	90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72				

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Revilo J. Tibbets											
Last paid to: Rate: 15.00 - 18.00											
Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920. 24 30 110 50											
Certificate No. 817606											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90 30	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150	1931. 1 4 150	1935. 1 4 150	1939. 1 4 150	1943. 1 4 150	1947. 1 4 150	1951. 1 4 150
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 12 36	1 12 36	1 4 54	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 12 36	1 4	1 4 54	1 4 120	1 Trans to No. 1	1 Trans to No. 1	1 Trans to No. 1	1 Trans to No. 1	1 Trans to No. 1	1 Trans to No. 1	1 Trans to No. 1	1 Trans to No. 1
2 12 36	2 4	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 Payment Card	2 Payment Card	2 Payment Card	2 Payment Card	2 Payment Card	2 Payment Card	2 Payment Card	2 Payment Card
3 12 36	3 17 P.H.	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 12 36	4 22 46 50 P.H.	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 12 36	1 17 46 50 P.H.	1 4 54	1 4 120	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 12 36	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 12 36	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 12 36	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150



NAME **Tibbets, Samuel** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **34 277** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 8 Ind Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov. 18, 1920					
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926 <sup>a</sup>	Oct. 23, 1926				
				Died <i>Mar 26 1927</i> Reported <b>APR 14 1927</b>			
				Remarks: <i>cut,</i>			
				NOV 4 1926			

NAME: *Tibbets Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *34 277* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. K 8 Ind.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**SPECIAL ACT**

Disability: *95% forearm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>34</del>	<del>June 08</del>	<del>25 June 08</del>	Inc.	74	<del>30 Sept 1912</del>	
<del>18</del>	<del>36</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>OCT 3/1912</del>	<del>36</del>	<del>36</del>	<del>Sept 1914</del>	<del>4 June 1915</del>
				Reis.	40	<i>Mch 2, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 28, 1917</i>
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				72 Nov 18, 1920 - Dec 13, 1920			
INDIANAPOLIS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. **General Law. 33743** Home:

NAME		SAMUEL TIBBETS										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		34277										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE--		90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90									

NAME:		SAMUEL TIBBETS										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		34277			
Last paid to:		Rate: 72										Remarks:		SPECIAL ACT		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 72	
	2				2	6 51			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 72	
	3				3	4 51			3	4 72			3	4 120			3	4 72	
	4				4	7 51			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 51		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 72	
	2				2	7 51			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 72	
	3				3	7 51			3	4 72			3	4 151			3	4 72	
	4				4	7 51			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	Trans. to No. 4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	7 51		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 205 73		1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2				2	4 51			2	4 72			2	4 216			2		
	3				3	4 72			3	4 120			3	4 216			3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 216			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 120		1922.	1	4 216		1926.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 216			2		
	3				3	4 72			3	4 120			3	4 216			3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4 120			4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: *Tibbets Samuel B Dead* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *910.221* ARMY INVALID. Law: *21246* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB 10, 1913

Service: *Co D 6 Ind 5 Inf* Disability: *24,155*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 July 09</i>	<i>5 Nov 09</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 10 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 9 - 13 S.H.* Bureau notified: *Sep 12 - 1913* *stencil sent*

Remarks: *Let to Bureau 9/2/13*

Former Roll No. *11738 N L.* Home: **19355** 6-651

NAME: *Tibbets Samuel B* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *910.221* ARMY INVALID. Law: **11738** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co D 6 Ind V.L.* Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ind 17</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 97</i>	<i>11 Apr 98</i>				
			<i>ACT OF FEB 10 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34189* Home: 6-651





NAME: *Tibbets Samuel E.* 21008 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147697* ARMY INVALID. Law: AGT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Serg - Co. 105 Illinois Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>25 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 8 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 33353 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: *Tibbets Susan R* 43774 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *607475* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Aaron G.*

Service: *Priv N-42 Ill Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>08</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>10 Apr 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						

Fees:

*INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dodgeville, Calif 220 N. Grand Ave. Los Angeles 2221 Elsinore St*

Former Roll No. *564/5, 2562*

6-579

NAME: <i>Samuel E Tibbets</i>										Certificate No. <i>1147697</i>															
Last paid to: <i>—</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	45		1915.	1	4	45		1919.	1				1923.	1				
	2					2	9	45			2	4	45			2					2				
	3					3	9	45			3	4	45			3					3				
	4					4	11	45			4	4	45			4					4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	45		1916.	1	4	45		1920.	1				1924.	1				
	2					2	10	45			2	4	45			2					2				
	3	10/28	58.50			3	9	45			3	4	45			3					3				
	4	11	45			4	4	45			4	4	45			4					4				
1909.	1	11	45		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	45		1921.	1				1925.	1				
	2	11	45			2	4				2	4	45			2					2				
	3	13	45			3					3					3					3				
	4	8	45			4	4	45			4					4					4				
1910.	1	9	45		1914.	1	4	45		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				
	2	7	45			2	4	30			2					2					2				
	3	13	45			3	4	45			3					3					3				
	4	10	45			4	4	45			4					4					4				

NAME: Susan R. Tibbets				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 607475			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90	1931. 1 4 90	1935. 1 4 90				
2 4 75	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 30				
3 4 75	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4 30				
4 4 75	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30				
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30	1932. 1 4 90	1936. 1 4 90				
2 15 30	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 30				
3 11 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4 30				
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30				
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30	1933. 1 4 90	1937. 1 4 90				
2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 30				
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4 30				
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30				
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30	1934. 1 4 90	1938. 1 4 90				
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 30				
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4 30				
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30				





NAME: <i>Mary B. Tibbett</i>				DEAD-REPT'D				Certificate No. <i>616493</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>JUN 8 1910</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	OCT 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	12 36			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	12 36	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	10 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	9 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	11 36			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Abigail F. Tibbetts</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>832.616</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>3550</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 36	1915.		1	4 36 <sup>5.87</sup>	1919.		1	4 105	1923.		1	
		2				2	8 36			2	4 48			2	4 105			2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 48			3	4 105			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 48			4	4 105			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	5 36	1916.		1	4 48	1920.		1	4 105	1924.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 48			2	4 105			2	
		3	9 31 20			3	5 36			3	5 55 47			3	4 166 50			3	
		4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 60			4	4 150			4	
1909.		1	8 36	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	
		2	8 36			2	4			2	4 60			2	4 150			2	
		3	7 36			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 150			3	
		4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4 60			4	4 150			4	
1910.		1	9 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 60	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 60			2	4 150			2	
		3	5 36			3	4 36			3	4 97 33			3	4 150			3	
		4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 105			4	4 150			4	

NAME: *Colby Mrs Tibbets Abigail* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *437417* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Seth H. Colby* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. & 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Vol. Inf.*

W. ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1912</i>	<i>29<sup>th</sup> July 1912</i>	<i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *885* OCT 28 1916

NAME: *Tibbets, Ada L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784.157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Hillman L. Tibbets* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corporal Co G 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment Maine Infantry.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>July 13, 1914</i>	<i>December 8, 1914</i>			
INC.	20					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 31 1918 NOV 23 1918



NAME: <i>Abigail Corby Tibbets</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>43747</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Ada L. Tibbets</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>784157</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tibbette Addie J.* *Dear*

Certificate No. *439026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Tibbette*

Service: *Priv. 1st. 27th. Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 23, 1916.* Bureau notified: *June 20, 1916.*

Remarks: *Check No. 1869230 Dated June 16, 1916*  
*Died Apr. 23, 1916 Reimbursement order dated JUL 18 1916*  
*payable to Fred C. Bradbury, 264 Main St. Saco, Me.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME: JUL 29 1916* *m* 6-579

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tibbetts, Albert E*

Certificate No. *1168595* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt H 12 Me V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 9 1921</i>			

Died: *June 16, 1928* Reported: *JUL 26 1928*

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 6/25/28*  
*X Suspended from July 25 1925 C. O. Oct. 1 1925*  
*Remove sum of \$3.00 of pension and (amount)*  
*all payment to the pensioner C. O. MCH 22, 1926*





NAME: *Tibbette Albert E. alias Albert Trollop* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.168.595* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. 12" Maine Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13 Feb 1911</i>	<i>20 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Reio</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1916</i>	<i>" "</i>
				<i>✓</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1916</i>	<i>" "</i>
				<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>" "</i>
				<i>✓</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Sept. 28. 1918</i>	<i>" "</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *Inc 72 Aug 9. 1921 Jan 24 1922*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-591

NAME: *Tibbette Amelia A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *756 814* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John H. Tibbette*

Service: *Corp + Sgt. B 2 ME Inf - Corp 17 Unatt. Co Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 9, 1913</i>	<i>APR 21 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 Sept Frank C. Barnham 5/24/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 3 1918*

6-579

NAME: <i>Albert E. Tibbets alias Albert Trollop</i>										Certificate No. <i>1168.595</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12.16 80 35 50 72</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	136 80		3	4	72
	4				4				4	5	Inc 48 80		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150 33		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	216		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	216		3		
	4				4				4	5	99		4		TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: AMELIA A. TIBBETTS.				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 756814											
Last paid to: 756814				Rate: 12 28 55 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	2210	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		
GROUP 3 PAID																			
TO JUNE 4, 1922																			





NAME: AMELIA S. TIBBETTS Act of May 1, 1920										Certificate No. 921,358									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Angella M. Tibbets</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <i>492.607</i>	
Last paid to: <i>7 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>																	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 88</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 90</i>						
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>9 4 30</i>									
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>1 4</i>									
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>									
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1 4 30</i>						
	2				2	<i>17 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>									
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4 95.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>									
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 4 30</i>									
1909.	1	<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>							
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2											
	3	<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3											
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4 61.13</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4											
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1								
	2	<i>10 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2											
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3											
	4	<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4											
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

GROUP 3 PAID  
TQ JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Tibbetts Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *253.497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Harvey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. 4.64 Myrd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 17 June 88</i>	<i>9 Apr 84</i>			
INC.	12	18 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Tibbetts Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *85-8076* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Polk Tibbetts*

Service: *Sergt. 4.4 Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES. <b>MARRIED 1904</b>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 23 Oct 6-17</i>	<i>Jan 7-1919</i>	<i>Frank C</i>	<i>Oct 6-17</i>	<i>Jul 14-22</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: *None*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Anna Tippetts. Certificate No. 253497

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30	
	3				3	7				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	7				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2	8	24		2	8				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	10	34		3	5				3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3	1	3
	4	9	36		4	8				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Anna E. Tippetts. Certificate No. 838076

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	14	81	1923.	2	9	B-4 30
	2				2				2				2	13	81		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	13	81		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	12	81		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	81	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	14	81		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	18	108.90		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	12	108		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	108	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	108		2		
	3				3				3				3	13	108		3		
	4				4				4				4	10	108		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	13	108	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	108		2		
	3				3				3				3	10	104.20		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

76 1/27/19 34920 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME		Tibbetts Annice B		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		257212		Act May 23, 1928	
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Charles E.			
Service		1 Lt A 13 Conn Vol Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
REISSUE	IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE		JUN 19 1923		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Oct. 14, 1928			
Reported		NOV 17 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Tibbetts Annice B		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		257212		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: [REDACTED]	
Name of Soldier:		Tibbetts, Charles E			
Service:		1 Lt A 13 Conn Vol Inf			
76. ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
		176 Finch 1889	22 June 1889	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			TOPEKA, KANSAS		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 9770					

NAME

ANNICE B TIBBETTS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

257212

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Annice B Tibbets

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

257212

Last paid to:

Rate:

5 30

Remarks:

GENERAL PLAN

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	13	1	51	1	4 75	2	9 4 30	1	
2		2	10	2	51	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	14	3	51	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	14	4	51	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	14	1	4 51	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2		2	4 51	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	22	3	51	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	15	4	51.50	4	4 90	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4	1	4 60	1	90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	51	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	51	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12	3	51	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11	4	51	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4											

NAME: *Tibbetts Annie L.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *36* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Harren* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. 1st. & Capt. A. 109 Mps*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	6 May 1908	10 Aug 1908			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *10 Mr. O. Harrington*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32*

NAME: *Tibbetts, Augusta M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *484,798* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry W.*

Service: *Pri. 15 Indpt. Batty. L.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	31 May 1899	20 Oct. 1899			
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/2/12 (M. G. Rogers) (Lowell Mass) JAN 24 1912 Lowell Mass*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32* BOSTON, MASS. *Sewsbury Mass 12/11*



NAME: <i>Annie L. Tibbetts</i>				Certificate No. <i>654665</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1	4	36
2	2	7		2	2	4	36
3	3	7		3	3	4	36
4	4	7		4	4	4	36
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8	
2	2	8		2	2	8	
3	3	9		3	3	8	
4	4	8	36	4	4	8	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
2	2	7		2	2	4	
3	3	8		3	3	4	
4	4	7		4	4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36
2	2	7		2	2	4	36
3	3	7		3	3	4	36
4	4	7		4	4	4	88
				1915.	1	4	75
				2	2	4	75
				3	3	4	75
				4	4	4	75
				1916.	1	4	36
				2	2	4	36
				3	3	4	36
				4	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
				2	2	4	36
				3	3	4	36
				4	4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	74.13
				2	2	4	75
				3	3	4	75
				4	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				2	2	4	75
				3	3	4	75
				4	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				2	2	4	75
				3	3	4	85.50
				4	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				2	2	4	90
				3	3	4	90
				4	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				2	2	4	90
				3	3	4	90
				4	4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	60
				2	2	4	30
				3	3	4	
				4	4	4	30
				1924.	1	4	30
				2	2	4	30
				3	3	4	
				4	4	4	
				1925.	1		
				2	2		
				3	3		
				4	4		
				1926.	1		
				2	2		
				3	3		
				4	4		
				1927.	1		
				2	2		
				3	3		
				4	4		
				1928.	1		
				2	2		
				3	3		
				4	4		
				1929.	1		
				2	2		
				3	3		
				4	4		
				1930.	1		
				2	2		
				3	3		
				4	4		

NAME: <i>AUGUSTA M. TIBBETTS,</i>				Certificate No. <i>12900</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>484,798</i>			
Rate: <i>12</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	36	1911.	1	13	36
2	2	7/21	✓	2	2	7/21	✓
3	3	27	✓	3	3	27	✓
4	4	19	36	4	4	19	36
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1		
2	2	12		2	2		
3	3	22		3	3		
4	4	13		4	4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		
2	2	13		2	2		
3	3	12		3	3		
4	4	13		4	4		
				1915.	1		
				2	2		
				3	3		
				4	4		
				1916.	1		
				2	2		
				3	3		
				4	4		
				1917.	1		
				2	2		
				3	3		
				4	4		
				1918.	1		
				2	2		
				3	3		
				4	4		
				1919.	1		
				2	2		
				3	3		
				4	4		
				1920.	1		
				2	2		
				3	3		
				4	4		
				1921.	1		
				2	2		
				3	3		
				4	4		
				1922.	1		
				2	2		
				3	3		
				4	4		
				1923.	1		
				2	2		
				3	3		
				4	4		
				1924.	1		
				2	2		
				3	3		
				4	4		
				1925.	1		
				2	2		
				3	3		
				4	4		
				1926.	1		
				2	2		
				3	3		
				4	4		
				1927.	1		
				2	2		
				3	3		
				4	4		
				1928.	1		
				2	2		
				3	3		
				4	4		
				1929.	1		
				2	2		
				3	3		
				4	4		
				1930.	1		
				2	2		
				3	3		
				4	4		

NAME: <i>Tibbetts, Benjamin R.</i>				(3-P. 4. 2.)			
Certificate No.		NAVY DEPENDENT.		Law:		CIVIL WAR.	
<i>14,876</i>							
Name of Sailor:							
<i>Randall</i>							
Service:							
<i>Soldier. "Ohio"</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 12</i>		<i>17 Apr., 1901</i>	<i>15 Feb., 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>5/2/12</i> <i>PM</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 13 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>1</i> <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>				<i>R #1- Palmer Mass.</i>			

NAME:  
79 BENJAMIN R. TIBBETTS.

14,876

Last paid to:  
DEC 1907

Rate:  
12

Remarks:  
FATHER.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Tibbetts Caleb TB* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *341593* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt. H 20 Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>SEP 22 1920</i>	<i>NOV 22 1920</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Bureau notified: *AUG 2 1922*

Died: *June 20, 1922* Remarks:

Accrued order dated *MAR 3 1923*  
payable to widow *Matilda Tibbetts*  
Transferred to: *Lewis Run, Penna.*

Former Roll No. *G.R.* Home: *MAR 15 1923* 6-681

NAME: *Tibbetts Caleb TB* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *341593* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. H 20 Me. Inf.*

Disability: *Grav. leg. arm. rheum and dis. heart, dis. eyes and respiratory organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1905</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1910</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21 G.R.* Home: *Lewis Run, Pa.* 6-681

NAME: Caleb B. Tibbatts				Certificate No. 341593											
Last paid to: 7/19/12-24				Rate: 38 40 50 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	141
	4				4	18	99		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	216

NAME: Caleb B. Tibbatts				Certificate No. 341593											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 7 24				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	63 83	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3	13	51		3	9			3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		

NAME: *Tibbetts Caroline D. Dead* (S-P. A. 2) **35230**

Certificate No. *371307* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Lyman P.*

Service: *A.A. Surg. ~~1st~~ Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	17	27 Nov '63	17 Apr '93			
	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			

Fee: *Aug 9 1917* *OCT 9 1917*

Payable to: *Jessie G. Tibbetts* *Central Ave.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *South Nyack, N.Y.*

Died: *Aug 9 1917* Bureau Notified: *SEP 7 1917*

Remarks: *1211 No. Prospect St. Tacoma Wash.*

(Check No. *5064074* Dated *4 Sept 17* Cancelled)

*OCT 2 - 1916 OCT 2 - 1916*

*Former Roll No. ~~172/3 - 123/6 - 1201~~ OCT 11 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Tibbetts Carrie A* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *833,949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James E.*

Service: *Pr 3 Unattached Co. Indpt Div Mass Mil Dy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Oct 27. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 12. 1917</i>	<i>Emma H.</i>	<i>Oct 27. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 6. 1917</i>
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 37 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau Notified:

Remarks: *Subject subsequent pay to, under minor Act 734.332 - Dropped 7-6-17 by limitation*

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1917*

6-679



NAME: <i>Caroline B. Tibbets</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>371,307</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 51
	2				2		8 51
	3				3		15 51
	4				4		7 51
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 51
	2				2		7 51
	3		7 51		3		14 51
	4		8 51		4		4 51
1909.	1		11 51	1913.	1		4
	2		9 51		2		4
	3		7 51		3		4
	4		10 51		4		4 51
1910.	1		11 51	1914.	1		4 51
	2		10 51		2		4 51
	3		10 51		3		4 51
	4		8 51		4		4 51
1915.	1		4 51	1916.	1		4 51
	2		4 51		2		4 51
	3		4 51		3		4 51
	4		4 51		4		21 59 60
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Barrie A. Tibbets</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>833,949</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Sy 6. 1920</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 75
	2		4 75		2		4 75
	3		4 75		3		4 95.50
	4		4 75		4		4 90
1923.	1		4 75	1924.	1		4 90
	2		4 75		2		4 90
	3		4 75		3		4 90
	4		4 75		4		4 90
1927.	1		4 90	1928.	1		4 90
	2		4 90		2		4 90
	3		4 90		3		4 90
	4		4 90		4		4 90
1929.	1		4 90	1930.	1		4 90
	2		4 90		2		4 90
	3		4 90		3		4 90
	4		4 90		4		4 90

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: <i>Tibbets Taylor Carrie L</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>69692</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John H Tibbets</i>		GENERAL L. A. 20	
Service: <i>P. K. 21 Mich</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>129 Mich 05</i>	<i>13 July 05</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>GL 23805</i>			

NAME		(2-P. A. 1a)	
Tibbetts, Charles E.			
Certificate No.	32149	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt H 5 N H Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 72		Feb 13, 1926	April 8, 1926
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Aug 19, 1926</i> Reported <i>SEP 14 1926</i>	
		Remarks: <i>CR.</i>	
		APR 15 1926	

NAME <i>Carrie L Tibbets Mrs Taylor</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>69692</i>											
Last paid to:				Date <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2			2	<i>16 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2			2	<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>
	2	<i>12 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>

NAME <b>CHARLES E TIBBETTS</b>											
Certificate No. <b>32149</b>											
Fees <b>32149</b>											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3											
RATE—		50--		72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50							
MAY	<i>4</i>	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tibbette, Charles E.*

Certificate No. *32,149* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
CIVIL WAR, Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri. 76 5 N. H. Inf.*

Disability: *As wd. l. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1895</i>	<i>13 June 1898</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 19 1916</i>	<i>June 28 1916</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 1908</i>	<i>24 June 1908</i>			<i>24 May 1917</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1912</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>+</i>				Home:			
<i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>							

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tibbetts, Charles G.*

Certificate No. *26,2313* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. 15 Indpt. Batty., L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 16, 1907</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr. 1, 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Dec. 16, 1907. Payable to widow, Margaret Tibbetts, Order June 12, 1908.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>25 G.L.</i>				Home:			
<i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>							

6-681



NAME: *Tibbette, Charles E.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1193378* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pri Battery Co. 1st Me. H. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 7-1920</i>	<i>SEP 29 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Name corrected by Cth. Dir. 10/29/21*

OCT 10 1921 Former Roll No. Home: *E. H. 10/30/22* 6-681

NAME: *Tibbette Charles F.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *453,230* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri E 21st Me. Inf + 1 Sgt. 19 Unarmed. Co. Me. Inf.* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Sept. 1889</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1889</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1913</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Aug 1909</i>	<i>1 Sept 1909</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1917</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1920</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1919</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *On issue 1 Sept. 1909*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: Charles E. Tibbetts				Certificate No. 1193378			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: R Charles F. Tibbetts				Certificate No. 453.230			
Last paid to: Rate: 16				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1911			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Tibbets, Charles H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>ACT MAY 11, 1912</sup>

Certificate No. *726* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 19, 1907.

Service: *Lds and Ord Seaman USS San Jacinto, Ohio and Kearsarge*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>5 June 1911</i>	<i>15 June 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>		<i>Jan 9 1914</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>		<i>May 28 1916</i>	<i>June 21 1916</i>
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1201 SO 35 SF*  
*Reis in track of cert dated Oct 12 1912 to include certificate no*

Former Roll No. *11839 (ag)* Home:

JUL 17 1916

NAME: Charles H. Tibbitts

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 726

1/ Last paid to:

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 CAG

## Rate

Rate: ~~121520~~

## Results

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 G. E. R.	1915.		1	4 60	1919.		1	4 105	1923.		1	4 100	1927.		1	
		2				2	11 N. D. E.			2	4 60			2	4 105			2	4 50			2	
		3	7/12 38 <sup>20</sup>			3	7/10 38 <sup>90</sup>			3	4 60			3	4 105			3	4 50			3	
		4	10 AMF			4	11 N. D. B.			4	4 60			4	4 105			4	4			4	
1908.		1	13 EBS	1912.		1	11 N. D. B.	1916.		1	4 60	1920.		1	4 105	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	11 N. D. B.			2	12 S. E. N.			2	4 60			2	4 105			2	4 50			2	
		3	15 S. E. N.			3	17 S. E. N.			3	4 60			3	4 136 <sup>50</sup>			3				3	
		4				4	11/2 32 <sup>80</sup>			4	4 72			4	4 150			4				4	
							ACT MAY 21, 1912																
1909.		1	12 AMF	1913.		1	4 N. T.	1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	14 N. D. E.			2	4 60			2	4 72			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	20 MMN			3	4			3	4 72			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	12			4	4			4	4 72			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1	10 N. T.	1914.		1	4 60	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	11 A. M. F.			2	4 60			2	4 72			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	13 N. D. B.			3	4 60			3	4 72			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	4 60			4	4 113 <sup>80</sup>			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4	



NAME: *Tibbetts Charles H* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *711 810* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri G. 5<sup>th</sup> St. H. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	31 July 1890	30 Jan 1892				
	12	2 Sept 1908	13 Oct. 1918				

Fees: *2 - Wm. Kinney*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 16 1910* Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1910**

Remarks: *Accused of murder - Corbett - later dated Mar 24 1911.*

Former Roll No. *10402* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tibbetts Charles H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *881005* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. V. H. Art.*

Disability: *Ch. diar. Pres. piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Aug 1895</i>	<i>26 Mch 1898</i>			<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Mch 1913</i>
			<i>8 June 1909</i>			<i>19 Apr 22-1913</i>	<i>Jan 29-1914</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>22 Apr 22-1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *10000, 10000.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *129* Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles H. Tibbetts Certificate No. 711810

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 8/2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>3/15 20</u>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<u>GROUP</u>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8 24</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>27 6 24 7 2</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>6 36</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>8 36</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>7 36</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7 36</u>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>5 36</u>		1914.	1	<u>CONCORD</u>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles H. Tibbetts ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 881005

Last paid to: 12 15 50 Rate: 12 15 50 Remarks: 32 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>24</u>		1915.	1	<u>4 57</u>		1919.	1	<u>4 96</u>	<u>2 4 50</u>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<u>10</u>			2	<u>4 57</u>			2	<u>4 96</u>	<u>10 4 50</u>		2		
	3				3				3	<u>4 57</u>			3	<u>4 96</u>	<u>11 4 50</u>		3		
	4				4	<u>10</u>			4	<u>4 57</u>			4	<u>4 96</u>	<u>12 4 50</u>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>15</u>		1916.	1	<u>4 57</u>		1920.	1	<u>4 96</u>	<u>1 4 50</u>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<u>10</u>			2	<u>4 57</u>			2	<u>4 96</u>	<u>2 4 50</u>		2		
	3				3	<u>19</u>			3	<u>4 57</u>			3	<u>4 151 50</u>	<u>3 4 50</u>		3		
	4				4	<u>12</u>			4	<u>4 57</u>			4	<u>4 150</u>	<u>Trans to Mo.</u>		4		
1909.	1	<u>11</u>		1913.	1	<u>24 27</u>		1917.	1	<u>4 57</u>		1921.	1	<u>4 150</u>	<u>Payment Card</u>	1925.	1		
	2	<u>10</u>			2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4 57</u>			2	<u>4 150</u>			2		
	3	<u>10</u>			3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4 57</u>			3	<u>4 150</u>			3		
	4	<u>10</u>			4	<u>4 46 50</u>			4	<u>4 57</u>			4	<u>4 150</u>			4		
1910.	1	<u>11</u>		1914.	1	<u>17 32 90 46 50</u>		1918.	1	<u>4 57</u>		1922.	1	<u>4 150</u>		1926.	1		
	2	<u>12</u>			2	<u>4 57</u>			2	<u>10 58 40</u>			2	<u>4 150</u>			2		
	3	<u>19</u>			3	<u>4 57</u>			3	<u>4 84 60</u>			3	<u>4 150</u>			3		
	4	<u>18</u>			4	<u>4 57</u>			4	<u>4 96</u>			4	<u>Group 2</u>			4		





NAME CHARLES W TIBBETTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

682174

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50—			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	1					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CANCELED

NAME:

Charles W. Tibbets

Certificate No.

682174

Last paid to:

Oct. 4, 1907

Rate:

12 15 25, 30

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 13 45	3 13 45	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 12/13 12 03	4 4 45	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 9 45	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	2 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 10 45	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3 13 36	3 16 45	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 8 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 8 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 6 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 128	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME **TIBBETTS CLARA V** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **869131** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **Robert T**

Service **Pt A 1 Battln Me S S 1**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Org	25	Nov 10 1917	MAY 2 1927			
	30	MARCH 4, 1927				
Died		Mar. 1, 1929				
Reported		MAR 21 1929				
Remarks:						

NAME *Tibbette Clara V* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *869131* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Robert T.*

Service: *Pt. A. 1" Battln Me. S. S.*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Org	15	Nov 10, 1917	May 23, 1919	No Title under Act May 1, 1920		
Fee:	<i>No fee.</i>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>JUN 3- 1919</b>						

6-579

NAME CLARA V TIBBETTS

Certificate No.

869131

Year

SPECIAL ACT.  
Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE-	25	25	25		30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-25	4-25	4-25	4-25	4-30	4-30					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4-30					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4-30					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4-30					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4-30					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4-30					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4-30					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: Clara V. Tibbette					Certificate No. 869131				
Last paid to: Rate: 25					Remarks: CIVIL WAR				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	9 4 75	1	
2		2		2		2	17 4 70	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1928.	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1929.	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1930.	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	
							GROUP 3 PAID		
							10 JUNE 4, 1932		



NAME Tibbetts, Cyrus R. (deceased)

(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1286475

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt., Co. C, 2nd Ore. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	30	Dec. 8, 1925	Apr. 29, 1926			Jan. 3, 1926	MAY 28 1926
				Remarks: Ends Jan. 3, 1926, date of death. Payable to Beatrice B. Tibbetts, widow, 3012 Dwight St., San Diego, Calif.			

NAME

(2-P. A. 1a)

Tibbetts, David W.

Certificate No.

885 087

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 5 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Apr 10 1923	Jul 20 1923			May 12 1926	JUL 17 1926
				Remarks: 37081.			

NAME

Cyrus R. Tibbetts (deceased)

Certificate No.

1286475

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

✓ \$20 E. R. Lundburg MAY 16 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	30 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

TO DATE OF DEATH  
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

DAVID W TIBBETTS

Certificate No.

885087

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	1 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Tibbetts, David W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *885087* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.*  
 Service: *Pt. 4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.*  
 Disability: *A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 Dec 1910</del>	<del>27 Dec 1910</del>	Inc.	21	Sept 9, 1915	Feb 18, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	JUN 10 1918 <i>m</i>	
		<del>18 28 May 1912</del>	<del>21 Jan 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>396</i> JUN 27, 1900				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Tibbetts, David W.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *885087* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Pt. 4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Mass. V.I.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1893</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1898</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>396</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681



NAME:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1908.		1912.		1916.	
1909.		1913.		1917.	
1910.		1914.		1918.	
1911.		1915.		1919.	
1912.		1916.		1920.	
1913.		1917.		1921.	
1914.		1918.		1922.	
1915.		1919.		1923.	
1916.		1920.		1924.	
1917.		1921.		1925.	
1918.		1922.		1926.	
1919.		1923.		1927.	
1920.		1924.		1928.	
1921.		1925.		1929.	
1922.		1926.		1930.	
1923.		1927.		1931.	
1924.		1928.		1932.	
1925.		1929.		1933.	
1926.		1930.		1934.	
1927.		1931.		1935.	
1928.		1932.		1936.	
1929.		1933.		1937.	
1930.		1934.		1938.	
1931.		1935.		1939.	
1932.		1936.		1940.	
1933.		1937.		1941.	
1934.		1938.		1942.	
1935.		1939.		1943.	
1936.		1940.		1944.	
1937.		1941.		1945.	
1938.		1942.		1946.	
1939.		1943.		1947.	
1940.		1944.		1948.	
1941.		1945.		1949.	
1942.		1946.		1950.	
1943.		1947.		1951.	
1944.		1948.		1952.	
1945.		1949.		1953.	
1946.		1950.		1954.	
1947.		1951.		1955.	
1948.		1952.		1956.	
1949.		1953.		1957.	
1950.		1954.		1958.	
1951.		1955.		1959.	
1952.		1956.		1960.	
1953.		1957.		1961.	
1954.		1958.		1962.	
1955.		1959.		1963.	
1956.		1960.		1964.	
1957.		1961.		1965.	
1958.		1962.		1966.	
1959.		1963.		1967.	
1960.		1964.		1968.	
1961.		1965.		1969.	
1962.		1966.		1970.	
1963.		1967.		1971.	
1964.		1968.		1972.	
1965.		1969.		1973.	
1966.		1970.		1974.	
1967.		1971.		1975.	
1968.		1972.		1976.	
1969.		1973.		1977.	
1970.		1974.		1978.	
1971.		1975.		1979.	
1972.		1976.		1980.	
1973.		1977.		1981.	
1974.		1978.		1982.	
1975.		1979.		1983.	
1976.		1980.		1984.	
1977.		1981.		1985.	
1978.		1982.		1986.	
1979.		1983.		1987.	
1980.		1984.		1988.	
1981.		1985.		1989.	
1982.		1986.		1990.	
1983.		1987.		1991.	
1984.		1988.		1992.	
1985.		1989.		1993.	
1986.		1990.		1994.	
1987.		1991.		1995.	
1988.		1992.		1996.	
1989.		1993.		1997.	
1990.		1994.		1998.	
1991.		1995.		1999.	
1992.		1996.		2000.	
1993.		1997.		20	

NAME: <i>David W. Tibbatts</i>				Certificate No. <i>885.087</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	15			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	15			4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tibbetts Delia A*

Certificate No. *769185* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Enoch*

Service: *Pb 9<sup>th</sup> and Len 6<sup>th</sup> New Hampshire Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>Oct 31 1913</i>	<i>JAN 16 1914</i>	<i>Died June 7, 1919</i>	<i>order dated Sept 25, 1919</i>	
			<i>Mch 21 1917</i>	payable to <i>Samuel S. Joy</i>		
INC	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>J. J. Joy and Havenhill, Mass</i>		
Fees:	<i>10 fee Samuel S. Parker</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 7, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 28 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 29 1919</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tibbetts Dora E.*

Certificate No. *198789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Tibbetts*

Service: *Priv 1<sup>st</sup> B. 12<sup>th</sup> Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1888</i>			
INC	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 1 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 10 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-679





NAME: *Gibbetts - Edward* **DEAD** (S-P. A. L.) *20.77.5*

Certificate No. *43930* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *26720*

Service: *Pv H8 and G4 N y V Ha*

Disability:

ISSUES. 41395

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May '10</i>	<i>14 June '10</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 22 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 22-13 P.M.* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1913*

Remarks: *Check No 1629-132 Dated June 4-13 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *11514 N L* Home: **18926** 6-001

NAME: *Gibbetts - Edward* **11514** (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *43930* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pv H8 & G4 N y V Ha*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Alt 12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 20 1905</i>	<i>Dec 4 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *33413* Home: 6-001



NAME: *Tibbetts, Edward B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *258.762* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. Co. K. 26 Ind. V. I.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes, with total blindness rt. eye & sev. dfns. both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 Aug 1888</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1889</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *25 Nov. 1911* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *218* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Tibbetts, Elgin E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203.001* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Cook 19 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 15</i>	<i>Mch 30 1921</i>				
			<i>May 11 1922</i>				

Fee: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 13 1922* Home:

6-661



NAME: <i>Edward B. Tibbetts</i>										Certificate No. <i>258.762</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>DIED 25 Nov, 1911</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11/		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10/			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/			3				3				3				3		
	4	10/			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elgin E. Tibbetts</i>										Certificate No. <i>1203.001</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 9 4 45  
 1919. 2 0 4 15  
 1919. 3 1 4 15  
 1919. 4 12 4 15  
 1920. 1 1 4 15  
 1920. 2 2 4 15  
 1920. 3 3 4 15  
 1920. 4 4 4 15  
 1921. 1 5 4  
 1921. 2 6 4  
 1921. 3  
 1921. 4  
 1922. 1 5/24/67  
 1922. 2 4 45 B  
 1922. 3  
 1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tibbetts Eliza F.*

Certificate No. *482.809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *George W. Tibbetts*

Service: *Priv. Co 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 23 Aug. 1898</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1899</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tibbetts Elizabeth A.* *DECEASED*

Certificate No. *767.168* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pr. Co 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug 13</i>	<i>21 Nov 13</i>			
Fees: <i>1/3/14</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/2/1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>31. 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>No. 1182632 Dated 4/1/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza F. Tibbetts</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>782.809</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	25
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	25				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	25				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	25				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	25				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	25				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4					
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4					

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Tibbetts</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>767.168</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 3

4/3/14 44. Jan



NAME				(S-P. A. G.)		
Tibbetts, Ella				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW		
Certificate No.		NAVY WIDOW.		Law:		
17924				CIVIL WAR:		
Name of Sailor:						
Samuel B.						
Service:						
O.B. Constellation						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8	9	Apr. 1905	11 May 1906			
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
San Francisco,						
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
23 BOSTON, MASS.						
6-676						

NAME:  
311 ELLA TIBBETTS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW  
CIVIL WAR

Certificate No.  
17924

Last paid to:  
DEC 1907

Rate:  
~~\$ 25~~ 30

Remarks:  
WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75	1	1	4	90
	2			2	1	3		2	1	4	36	2	1	4	75	2	1	4	30
	3			3	1	7		3	1	4	36	3	1	4	75	3	1	4	30
	4			4	1	✓		4	1	4	36	4	1	4	75	4	1	4	30
1908.	1	✓	2.4	1	1	5		1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75	1	1	4	30
	2	✓	3.0	2	1	✓		2	1	4	36	2	1	4	75	2	1	4	30
	3	✓	3.6	3	1	11		3	1	4	36	3	1	4	95.50	3	1	4	30
	4	✓	5	4	1	✓		4	1	4	36	4	1	4	90	4	1	4	30
1909.	1	✓		1	1	4		1	1	4	36	1	1	4	90	1	1	4	30
	2	✓	11	2	1	4		2	1	4	36	2	1	4	90	2	1	4	30
	3	✓	4	3	1	4		3	1	4	36	3	1	4	90	3	1	4	30
	4	✓	4	4	1	4	36	4	1	4	61.13	4	1	4	90	4	1	4	30
1910.	1	✓		1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75	1	1	4	90	1	1	4	30
	2	✓	4	2	1	4	36	2	1	4	75	2	1	4	90	2	1	4	30
	3	✓	7	3	1	4	36	3	1	4	75	3	1	4	90	3	1	4	30
	4	✓	6	4	1	4	36	4	1	4	75	4	1	4	90	4	1	4	30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tibbetts Ella S.*

Certificate No. *408,338* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus Tibbetts*

Service: *1st W. I. "D. C. Vol. Cav." and 2nd "Maine Vol. Cav."*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 Oct. 1893.</i>	<i>28 March 1895</i>	<i>Leora A</i>	<i>23 Oct 1893</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<b>DUPLICATE.</b>						
<b>NOV 18 1908</b>						
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>18458</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tibbetts, Emilie E.*

Certificate No. *592,917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Edward C.*

Service: *Pri. H. 40 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1904</i>	<i>2 June 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>		
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1903</i>				
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>81</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Ellas S. Tibbetts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>408338</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4, 1906</i>				Date: <i>19-25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	12	24		2	28	24		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11	24		3	14			3	4	86		3	4	75
	4	11	24		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	9	24		1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	13	30	1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	10			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	14		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	17			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	15			4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4			1	4	90
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>EMILIE E. TIBBETTS,</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>1300S</i>				Certificate No. <i>592,917</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Date: <i>19-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	✓			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	✓		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tibbetts Emma L.* DEAD.

Certificate No. *756813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Horace H. Tibbetts*

Service: *Teamster I 31 ME Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 22, 1913</i>	<i>APR 21 1913</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1918* *Spring Ave*  
Remarks: *Rumford Me*

*Used May 24, 1918 Reimbursement order dated DEC. 19, 1918*  
*payable to Fred H. Tibbetts*

Former Roll No. *JAN 15 1919* 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tibbetts Erich*

Certificate No. *240792* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *But 109 miles N. H. H. Ent.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				Box 205 Alton Bay N. H.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>13 May 1910</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>	<b>Special Act.</b>			
Fees:				Accrued order dated <i>Jan. 16-1914</i> payable to widow <i>Helia A.</i> <i>Box 205, Alton Bay, N. H.</i>			

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *OCT 11 - 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Fin. Div.*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: 6-581

NAME: EMMA C. TIBBETTS.										Act of April 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 756813									
Last paid to: 756813										Rate: 25										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2				2																
	3				3	4	86		3				3																
	4				4	4	36		4				4																
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2				2																
	3				3	4	36		3				3																
	4				4	4	36		4				4																
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	16.80	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2				2																
	3				3	4	36		3				3																
	4				4	4	61.13		4				4																
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2				2																
	3				3	4	36		3				3																
	4				4	4	36		4				4																

**GROUP 3**

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

NAME: Epoch Tibbetts										Certificate No. 240792																			
Last paid to: Apr. 4, 1910										Rate: 30										Remarks: Special Act.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	7	90		2				2																
	3				3	7	90		3				3																
	4				4	6	90		4				4																
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	7	90		2				2																
	3				3	6	90		3				3																
	4				4	4	90		4				4																
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2				2																
	3				3	4			3				3																
	4				4	4			4				4																
1910.	1			1914.	1	24	8 into date of death	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2																
	3				3				3				3																
	4				4				4				4																

**GROUP 1**



NAME: *Tibbette Enoch* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *240792* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri 6.9. + 6.6. St. No. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17 July 1890</i>	<i>10 Aug 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER CIVIL WAR.**

Former Roll No. *10450* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tibbette Etna A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *279501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DECEASED**  
*GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Tibbette*

Service: *Priv A. 19. Me.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 2 June 1890</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 10-1915* Bureau notified: *June 12-1915*

Remarks: *Check No 7776.074 Dated June 4-15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.**

6-679



NAME **Tibbette, Fannie S.** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **873412** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George B**

Service **Pt C 18 N H Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<b>Mar. 15, 1928</b>					
Reported	<b>APR 26 1928</b>					
Remarks:						

NAME: **Tibbette, Fannie S.** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **873.412** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19. 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: **George B.** **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Service: **Priv Co 18<sup>th</sup> New Hampshire Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	May 5. 1917.	July 19-1919			
	25	October 6. 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee:	<b>Edgar T. Gaddis \$10.00 AUG 6 1919</b>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**JUL 26 1919** 6-570



NAME FANNIE S TIBBETTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

873412

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Fannie S. Tibbetts

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

873412

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	Fee	2	30 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	8 1/2 624 =	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Tibbette, Francis M</i>		32801 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>5180</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: SPECIAL ACT <i>Indian Wars</i>
Service: <i>Pri I (M. M. Chapman) 2 Ore Vol.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>27 Oct 1903</i>
<i>Inc. 16</i>		<i>24 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<i>Nov. 12, 1912. Comr.</i>	<i>Dec. 24, 1912.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Woodstock Ore</i>			
Died <i>Nov. 12, 1912</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Aug. 18/16</i>			
payable to <i>Archie L. Tibbette, 183 Fourth St. Portland, Oregon</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>255/3, 991</i>		<i>in AUG 29 1916</i>	

NAME: <i>Tibbette, Francis M</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>801011</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>P A 133 Ill Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>28 Jan 91</i>	<i>2 Aug 92</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<i>Jan 2-1910</i>	<i>Jan 19-1910</i>		
Remarks: <i>Home</i>			
Com paid of <i>Aug 17-1910</i>			
as to <i>death</i>			
Accd dated <i>Feb 9, 1910</i>			
<i>Widow Martha E.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>52274</i>			

NAME: Francis M. Tibbetts				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 5180															
Last paid to:				Rate: 816				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3	10/4	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	24		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

9/18/36

Cancelled

1910. 1/14/35.60 Paid Widow

1910. 1/19/10 Died

1910. 1/19/10 Reported

NAME: Francis M. Tibbetts				7177				Certificate No. 801011															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 52274															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	ASW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	STP		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	NOV		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/14/35.60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1/19/10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

CHICAGO.



NAME: *Tibbette Francis P.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *286.685* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Gen. Law*  
*ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv. F. 28<sup>th</sup> Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *31 Jan'y. 1910* Bureau notified: *10 Mch. 1910 (letter).*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

NAME: *Tibbette Frank L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *214.514* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. B. 5<sup>th</sup> Mass. Vol. Inf. and Landsman U. S. S. Vandalia U. S. Navy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 7-1910* Bureau notified: *JUL 3 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *CIVIL WAR* Home:

NAME: *Francis P. Tibbetts* *Dead (1909-10).* Certificate No. *286.685*

Last paid to: *4 mch 1907* Rate: *#20 (from #12)* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

NAME: *Frank L. Tibbetts* Certificate No. *214.514*

Last paid to: *Oct. 4, 1909* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

*CONCORD*

NAME: *Tibbette Frank L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *214.514* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri B 5" Mass Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic abscess of ear and res nearly total deafness of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 2 Jan 1889</i>	<i>4 Feb 1889</i>				

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *15696* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Tibbette Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1042725* ARMY INVALID. Law: *37074 49239 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri P 3 Minn. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>AUG 30 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 3 1915</i>	<i>JUL 10 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 May '10</i>	<i>MAY 17 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>B</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 1907</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *63944* Home: *49239 JUL 80 1915*

6-661





NAME: *Tibbets George O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *840067* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 18th Reg. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>Pri</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 1916</i>	<i>to Sept. 1916</i>
						<i>May 1916</i>	<i>Aug 28. 1916</i>
						<i>25 May 1916</i>	<i>1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *4/17/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1917** Died: *Apr 17 1917* Accrued order dated: *June 19. 1919.*

Remarks: payable to widow *Ramie S. Tibbets*

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home: **JUL 26 1919** 6-681

NAME: *Tibbets George B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *840067* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri Co. 18th Reg. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Jan 1892</i>	<i>16 Jan 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *10474* Home: 6-681





NAME: *Tibbetts George E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *419.472* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Regt. E. 50th Mass. and Co. I Mass Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt. E.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. - 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1911</i>				

Dropped under  
Fees: Act June 27. 1890

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1 1911* Bureau notified: **JAN 28 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Hill*

NAME: *Tibbetts, George F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *969.367* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cri. N. 1 Mass H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>11 March 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees: *12*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *726 Pleasant St. Arlington Mass*

Died: *Nov. 7. 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 7 1914** **3-1087**

Remarks:

*and Nov. 7. 1914* Reimbursement order dated **JAN 8 1915**

payable to *Grace B. Tibbetts* *267 Broadway. Arlington, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *74* Home: *74*

**JAN 11 1915** *74* **BOSTON, MASS.** *74*

NAME: *George E. Tibbetts* Certificate No. *419.472*

Last paid to: *12-15-* Rate: *12-15-* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>7/21</i>	<i>2.73</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8.36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7.36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>14.36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>7.36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>8.36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8.36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5.36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>5.36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9.36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8.36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>6.36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>5.36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7.36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7.36</i>		4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 1**

**CONCORD**

NAME: *George F. Tibbetts* Certificate No. *27355* *969.367*

Last paid to: *4 June '17 @ 10* Rate: *12-15-30* Remarks: *5*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>8/9</i>	<i>6.50</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9.36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>5.93</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>9.45</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>18</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>16</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

**DEAD.**

*OK 6423 5438 Cancelled*

NAME **Tibbetts, George W.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **700898** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **I Sgt C 53 Wis Inf & I Sgt K 51 Wis Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Nov 30 1928	DEC 15 1928
						Remarks: <i>chw,</i>	

NAME: **Tibbetts George F. W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **848.802** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **From Act June 27 90**  
**ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: **Priv. K. 14th Me Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	20 Feb 1907	10 May 1907				
Me	15	1 June 1909	9 June 1909				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **17. March 1912** Bureau notified: **25 April 1912 (Home card)**

Remarks: **Pd. und. Nettie M. as per Acad. Ord. 7 Nov. 1912**

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA** Home:



NAME GEORGE W. TIBBETTS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

700898

## GROUP I

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
INVESTMENT TRUSTING CO.													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	<del>4 65</del>	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME:

George F. W. Tibbetts

Dead (1911-1912)

Certificate No.

848.802

Last paid to:

4 mch. 1907

Rate:

15 (from 12/10)

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7 36 93		2 5 45		2		2		2		2	
3 6 36		3 5 45		3		3		3		3	
4 9 26		4 7 45		4		4		4		4	
1 5 36		1 5 45		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 8 36		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 7 36		3 11 15 7		3		3		3		3	
4 7 36		4 GROUP 3		4		4		4		4	
1 8 36		1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 8 36		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 4 45 30		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9 45		4		4		4		4		4	
1 7 45		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 6 45		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 6 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9 45		4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tibbetts George J.*

Certificate No. *554.156* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>31 Mch. 1912</i>				
<b>REISSUE.</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>MAY 24 1912</b>	<b>NOV 18 1912</b>				
<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>30</b>	<i>Oct 8. 1912</i>	<b>MAY 27 1913</b>				

Died *July 17. 1913* Accrued order dated **NOV 21 1913**

payable to widow *Elizabeth A. Tibbetts \$44.* *18 Kingman St. Brockton Mass*

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *17 July 1913* Bureau notified: **JUL 31 1913 3-728**

Remarks: *Elizabeth A. Tibbetts, Ed.*

EVIDENCE FILED *Mar. 13* JURISDICTION OF *Mass.*

**JUN 18 1913 DEC 4 1913** Home: *J. H. 5/15/13*

*and 2. 100 filed & P. B. notified 5/18 1913.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tibbetts George J.*

Certificate No. *554.156* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>31 Mch. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Aug. July 12-12 or 7/10/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2176* **BOSTON MASS** Home: **BOSTON MASS.**

6-581

NAME: George J. Tibbetts Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 554.156

Last paid to: June 1912 Rate: 30. Remarks: Elizabeth A. Tibbetts, Edm.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	6.60	3		3		3	
4		4	19.85	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	27.73	1		1		1	
2		2	30.14	2		2		2	
3		3	37.56	3		3		3	
4		4	<b>DEAD.</b>	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	19.44	1		1		1	
2		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: George J. Tibbetts 27379 Certificate No. 554.156

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 @ 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: S

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6.45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	2.57	2		2		2	
3		3	9.60	3		3		3	
4		4	8	4		4		4	
1908. 1	9.45	1	8	1		1		1	
2	9	2	7.60	2		2		2	
3	10	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9	1		1		1		1	
2	9	2		2		2		2	
3	14	3		3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	12	1		1		1		1	
2	9	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	6	4		4		4		4	



NAME: <i>Tibbets, George H.</i>		ACT MAY 21, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>700 828</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB 16, 1907</i>
Service: <i>1 Sgt. 653 Wis. Inf. + 1 Sgt. K 51 Wis. Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mar., 1907</i>	<i>APR 8 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 June 1911</i>	<i>JUN 28 1911</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>64137</i>		Home: <i>49361</i>	

NAME: <i>Tibbets, George H.</i>		ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907	
Certificate No. <i>952932</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Cpl F 4 NH Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>16375</i>		Home: <i>-1068/10 - 20885</i>	

NAME: George H. Tibbetts										Certificate No. 700898									
Last paid to: APR 4 1907 &										Rate: 1215-18 21.50 50									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
2	4	3	52	2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2			
3	18	36		3	11	37	50	3	4	54		3	4	90		3			
4	15	36		4	16	45		4	4	54		4	4	90		4			
1908.	1	21	36	1912.	1	17	45	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1928.	1		
2	13	36		2	23	45		2	4	54		2	4	90		2			
3	11	36		3	8	45		3	4	54		3	4	90		3			
4	15	36		4	18	45		4	4	63		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	Trans. to No. 1			
2	13	36		2	4	45		2	4	63		2	4	150	Payment Card				
3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3			
4	11	36		4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150		1		
2	15	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2			
3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3			
4	13	36		4	4	54		4		97 20		4				4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>George H. Tibbetts</u>										Certificate No. <u>952932</u>									
Last paid to: <u>8 to Dec 07</u> Rate: <u>7 25-40</u> 50										ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4	57		1	4	120		1			
	2			2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2			
	3			3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3			
	4	1/22	36	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1	11	36	1	8	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1			
	2	11	36	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2			
	3	11	36	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3			
	4	11	36	4	4	36	4363	4	4	75		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	12	36	1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150		1			
	2	11	36	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2			
	3	9	36	3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3			
	4	13	36	4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	9	36	1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150		1			
	2	13	36	2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2			
	3	13	36	3	4	57		3	4	117		3				3			
	4	13	36	4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4			
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME **Tibbetts George W.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **952932** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp F 4 N H V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *7/8* 1924 Accrued order dated **AUG 28 1924** payable to widow *Rebecca A. Tibbetts*

Remarks: *ch =*

*Isaiah Nash*

NAME: *Tibbetts, Hannah E.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *545593* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Joshua A. Tibbett*

Service: *Co. A 8" Minn V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Nov 1900</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1903</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C. 8 E.O.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11, 1915. D.C.* Bureau notified: *Check 25/5* Check No. *7564654* Dated *Check 12/5* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME GEORGE W TIBBETTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

952932

## GROUP 3

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		<del>4 50</del>										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	8 8 <sup>33</sup>										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

Hannah E. Tibbitts

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

545573

Last paid to:

4 Apr 08

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 16		2 GROUP 3		2		2		2	
3		3 8		3		3		3		3	
4		4 8		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 8		1		1		1		1	
2 8 10 22		2 8 10 22		2		2		2		2	
3 10 1 36		3 10 1		3		3		3		3	
4 10 36		4 4		4		4		4		4	
1 11 36		1 4		1		1		1		1	
1909. 10 4 36		2		2		2		2		2	
OCT 15 36		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 10		4 4 36		4		4		4		4	
1 10		1 4 36		1		1		1		1	
2 9		2 4 36		2		2		2		2	
3 10		3 4 36		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4 4 36		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Tibbetts, Hannah M.</i>		96855 (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>624905</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>James H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pri A. 8 Minn</i>		

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12</i> 19 APRIL 1908	<i>13 apr 1907</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 16, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>18246</i>						
						JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Tibbetts, Hannah S.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>743,179</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Russell S.</i>		
Service: <i>Pri. 17 Unatt. Co.</i>		

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 May 1912</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: <i>10 Pd W.C. Cusack, Atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah M. Tibbetts</i>				Certificate No. <i>624905</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	7	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	10	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	9	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	10	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85.50	1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4	OCT	36	1912.	4	10	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14	36	1913.	3			1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4	14	36	1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	22	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4	17	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Hannah S. Tibbetts</i>				Date of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>743,179</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	86	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	12	45.60	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50	1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	69.67	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4			1930.	4		



NAME: *Tibbette Hanson E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *634778* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Out. Co. 10<sup>th</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *May 11 1910* Bureau notified: **JUL 11 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Tibbette Hanson E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *634778* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri Co. 10<sup>th</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1895</i>	<i>30<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *10499* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Hanson E. Tibbets</u>										Certificate No. <u>634 778</u>									
Last paid to: <u>July 4, 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12.</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>4 28 23</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>4 36.</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>4 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Hanson E. Tibbets</u>										Certificate No. <u>634 778</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>8 24</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>5 24.</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>4 24</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>5 24.</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 24</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

NAME: *Tibbetts, Harriet A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *575186* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Pri. E. 1 Batten H.A.*

Service: *(William B)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>26 May 1903</i>	<i>6 July 1904</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees: *1-*

Transferred from: *6/17/12 PM* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30* **BOSTON, MASS.** *3 Thompson St*  
*Amesbury Mass*

NAME: *Tibbette Harriet E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *719479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 17 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles H Tibbette*

Service: *Pri H-5" 7th Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>21 Mch 1910</i>	<i>24 Mch 1911</i>			

Fees: *10 John H. O'Grady Paid.*

Transferred from: *Sept 5 1911* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





NAME: **TIBBETTS, HARRY L.** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,212,171** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. M, 2d Wisc. Inf.**

Disability: **-----**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Jan. 20, 1922	Nov. 9, 1922				

Fee: **\$20 Joseph H. Hunter DEC 1 1922**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to: **10**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 18 1922** 6-681

NAME **Tibbets Henrietta** (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **262,617** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **Joseph B**

Service **Pt B 1 Me H A**

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **Jan. 9, 1929**

Reported: **JAN 15 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: <b>HARRY L. TIBBETTS</b> Act of June 5, 1920										Certificate No. <b>1,212,171</b>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1				
		2				2				2				2				2				2			2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3			3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1				
		2				2				2				2				2				2			2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3			3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1				
		2				2				2				2				2				2			2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3			3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1				
		2				2				2				2				2				2			2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3			3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4			4	

Handwritten notes in 1923: 2 Fee, 12/11/360, 12 12, 1 18 12, 2 4

Handwritten note in 1928: trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME <b>HENRIETTA TIBBETTS,</b> Act May 23, 1928										Certificate No. <b>262617</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1928	
Fees													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Handwritten note: card to Bu 1/15/29 3-1081



NAME: *Tibbette Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *262.617* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B. Tibbette*

Service: *Priv B. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv. 12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mch. 1886</i>	<i>24 Dec 1889</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Tibbette Henrietta D* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *613.036* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin Dunn* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt and Commissary 25<sup>th</sup> May 1, 1920*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rem 20</i>	<i>Dec 6</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>May 18, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6</i>	<i>1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 28 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Henrietta Tibbetts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>262.617</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4					
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4					
	4				4	4	86		4	4	90		4	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4					
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4					
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Henrietta Tibbetts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>613036</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															





NAME **HENRIETTA D TIBBETTS**

Certificate No. **613036**

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER	21 - 22												
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELLED

**GROUP 1.**

NAME: *Henry C. Tibbetts*

DEAD-REPT'D SEP 26 1908

Certificate No. **975592**

Last paid to: **JUL 1907** Rate: **20**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 14 93 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 15 60					
2 Card to Vm	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 Sept 27 08	3	3	3	3	3
4 <b>GROUP 1</b>	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

**MILWAUKEE**

NAME: *Tibbetts Henry G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *205.910* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Gen. Law.*  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Miss. 3 4<sup>th</sup> Me Inf. 2<sup>nd</sup> Me. Ser. 4<sup>th</sup> Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Feb. 1907	3 April 1907				
Inc	15	18 Dec 1909	10 Jan 1910				
Reis	25	15 May 1912	7 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *31 May 1913* Bureau notified: *12 Aug. 1912 (Com. Card)*

Remarks: *Pay with Service 8. Acc'd Order 4 Nov. 1912.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

NAME: *Tibbetts Hillman L.* 37256 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *P68425* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. 8 6 Me.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	2 Mar. 1908	MAR 18 1908				
Reis.	30	June 4, 1912	June 5, 1913				

Fees:

Died *June 29, 1914* Accrued order dated *Dec. 8, 1914*  
payable to widow *Ada L. Tibbetts.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Menlo, Wash.*

Died: *6/29/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1914*

Remarks: *Change in name from Hillman L.*

Former Roll No. *64293* Home: *49479*  
*Act June 27-90* DEC 31 1914

NAME: Henry L Tibbetts				Dead (1912-1913)				Certificate No. 205.910											
Last paid to: 4 mch 1907				Rate: 25(15)(12)(8)				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	24	240	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	36		2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	4360	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hillman L Tibbetts				Certificate No. 868425															
Last paid to: JAN 1908				Rate: 15 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	26	86	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	17	39 20		2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3	22	45		3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4	7	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	45		2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	7	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tibbette Horace H.*

Certificate No. *172.544* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Teamster 131<sup>st</sup> Me Inf.*

Disability: *Contusion of back + res ulcer. + rheum. + res dis heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Aug 1905.</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1905</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Oct 1911</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1911</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>x 2 J N Morris ✓</i>							
<i>x 2 J N Morris ✓</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>30 Dec 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>11 Jan 1913 (Comp. Card)</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pay, wid Emma to. Dec'd Order 21 April 1913</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tibbette Lanthia M.*

Certificate No. *743.744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John W Tibbette* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri A. 33<sup>rd</sup> Reg Mass Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>W. Frederick W. Franklin (pd)</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<span style="float: right;">6-679</span>		

NAME: *Horace H. Tibbette Dead (1912-1913)* Certificate No. *172.544*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *30 (24/17)* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	61 73		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	51		2	7	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	5	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	5	12 27	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	51		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Santha M. Tibbette* Certificate No. *743.744*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	19 20		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Tibbetts Ira F. (From Act June 27 1907)

Certificate No. 1078.294 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. 5. 10<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>26 Mch. 1907</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>5 Aug. 1913</u>	<u>30 Oct. 1913</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>8 Aug. 1908</u>	<u>23 Sept 1908</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 1 0 1918</u>	
<u>Priv.</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>18 Oct 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:							
Transferred from <u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Tibbetts, Isaac Law: Act May

Certificate No. 508946 **ARMY INVALID.**

Service:  Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 18 1915

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<u>30</u>	<u>to</u>	<u>11/4/14</u>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581





NAME: *Tibbette Isaac F.* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *82.205* ARMY INVALID. *From Act June 21 90.*  
 Service: *Pri. 16" Me Inf + 117 les. 2" (Latter V. R. C.)*  
 Disability: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>#15</i>	<i>7 mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 July 1908* Bureau notified: *3 Aug. 1908* (*Comm. Card*)  
 Remarks: *Pd. wid. Mary P. as per A.C. 7 Oct 1908.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tibbette Isabel C.* (2-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *210035* ARMY WIDOW. *Law: Civil War.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Lewell F. Tibbette*  
 Service: *Pri. A. 1" Mass. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19" Mch. 1886</i>	<i>25" Oct. 1887</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 25-1913* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1913*  
 Remarks: *Check Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *5738*

6-679

NAME: Isaac F. Tibbette Dead (1908-9.)												Certificate No. 82.205											
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 Date: 15 Feb 12												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/31	17 70		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/16	21		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	GROUP 3			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isabel C. Tibbette												Certificate No. 271035											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Date: 12												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	23	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	29	36		4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD  
Check No. 280224 Dated Apr 4-1913



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Tibbetts, James E.

Certificate No. 734,332 **ARMY MINORS.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pri. 3 Unatt. Co., Indpt. Div., Mass. Mil. Inf.

Guardian: Carrie A. Tibbetts, Gdn. Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan. 1912

124 Main St. Rockport Mass. Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	28 Oct. 1911	22 Dec. 1911	Emma W.		6 Sept. 1917

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: Carrie A. Tibbetts Gdn. Empl. Rec. Dist. Ct. 1/1/12 Apptd. 1/1/12 Bond \$1000 Jan. 1912

Former Roll No. BOST

6-578

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Tibbetts, James E.

Certificate No. 1154,844 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. 3 Unatt. Co., Indpt. Div., Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	5 Apr. 1909	6 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 7/13/1911 Bureau notified: SEP 14 1911

Remarks: Reptd. by A. Myron Tharr. Better filed with id. m. Died July 13, 1911. Payable to widow, Carrie Atwood Tibbetts, Order Nov. 6, 1911.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Rockport Mass.

NAME: <i>James E. Tibbetta</i>				NOT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>127-5</i>				734,332							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 3/4</i>				Remarks: <i>Carrie A. Tibbetta, 2da.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>11 42</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 42</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>17 42</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>17 42</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15 42</i>	1916.	1		<i>15 42</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>19 42</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>20 42</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>12 42</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>16 42</i>	1917.	1		<i>16 42</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>25 43 1/2</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>25 43 1/2</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>34 42</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 42</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>19 42</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>19 42</i>		4				4						

NAME: <i>James E. Tibbetta</i>				27,550-7				Certificate No. <i>1,154,844</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>S</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>11 3 1/3 16 1/2</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9 23 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4						

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Tibbetts James W

Certificate No. 786 741 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri S. 1st W. Vol W. A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 July 1891</u>	<u>27 June 1892</u>	<u>Pri</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>15 Jan 1913</u>	
				<u>Inc</u>	<u>25 July 1911</u>	<u>OCT 8 1915</u>	
					<u>30 July 1919</u>	<u>no</u>	
					<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to: <u>92 Dec 10, 1921 July 21, 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>NOV 12, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 8 1922</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>10535</u>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-581</span>			

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Tibbetts, James M.

Certificate No. 1045679 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 1 Lt K 25 Iowa V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 12, 1924	June 2, 1924		

Died: April 12, 1926 Replaced: MAY 11 1921

Remarks: Letter

Accrued order given MAY 25 1926

Payable to widow: Joan Tibbetts

126 - 20 Ave 20  
Los Angeles  
Calif  
JUN 9 1924



NAME: <u>James M Tibbetts</u>				Certificate No. <u>786 741</u>			
Rate: <u>120</u>				Remarks: <u>50 72</u>			
APR 4 1908				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
	2				2	5 36	
	3				3	11 36	
	4				4	9 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 36	
	2				2	10 36	
	3	8 36			3	9 36	
	4	10 36			4	5 36	
	1	11 36			1	4 36	
1909.	2	6 36		1913.	2	4 57	
	3	12 36			3	4	
	4	5 36			4	4	
	1	5 36			1	4 57	
1910.	2	7 36		1914.	2	4 57	
	3	11 36			3	4 57	
	4	8 36			4	4 57	
	1			1915.	1	4 57	
	2				2	4 57	
	3				3	4 57	
	4				4	4 57	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1				1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	

NAME: *Tibbets, James M.* 38804 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1045679* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. K. 25 Iowa V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>28 May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 15. 1915</i>	<i>Feby 8. 1916 T</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Dec 1910</i>	<i>6 Feb 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *178 So. Ave 21 Los Angeles, Cal.*

**MAR 9 1916**

Former Roll No. *1863-2,71006.* Home:

NAME: *Tibbets James P.* 34549 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *532083* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P. A. 15 Ia Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>4 March 1907</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *11/24/17* Bureau notified: *Feb 12 1917*

Remarks: *Santa Anita  
Long Beach, Calif.  
Box 114  
1713 Heller St*

Former Roll No. *35373* Home:

NAME: James M. Tibbets ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: 4 June 07 Rate: 22 30 40 50 Certificate No. 1045679  
 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	43 20	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
2	7/17	13 20		2	12	45		2	4	75		2	4	120	2	4	50		
3	6	36		3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	120	3	4			
4	10	36		4	6	45		4	4	75		4	4	120	4	4			
1	11	36		1	8	45		1	4	75		1	4	120	1	4	50		
2	6	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	2	4	50		
3	7	36		3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	120	3	4	50		
4	8	36		4	3	45		4	4	90		4	4	150	4	4	50		
1	8	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150	1	4			
2	8	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	2	4			
3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150	3	4			
4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150	4	4			
1	9	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150	1	4			
2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150	2	4			
3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150	3	4			
4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150	4	4			

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: James O. Tibbets Certificate No. 532083  
 Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 22 22 50 Remarks: JUN 14 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	7/17	8		2	11			2	4	67 50		2			2				
3	8/1	60		3	11			3	4	67 50		3			3				
4	7/1	60		4	11			4	4	67 50		4			4				
1	10	60		1	12			1	4	67 50		1			1				
2	13	60		2	11			2	4	67 50		2			2				
3	13	60		3	9			3	4	67 50		3			3				
4	16	60		4	14			4	4	67 50		4			4				
1	11			1	4	1808		1	4	67 50		1			1				
2	12			2	4			2	4	67 50		2			2				
3	14			3	4			3	4	67 50		3			3				
4	14			4	4	67 00		4	4	67 50		4			4				
1	14			1	4	67 50		1				1			1				
2	11			2	4	67 50		2				2			2				
3	14			3	4	67 50		3				3			3				
4	11			4	4	67 50		4				4			4				

GROUP 1



NAME: *Tibbetts Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *472,505* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Tibbetts Jr.*

Service: *Priv I, 9th Me. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 4 Aug. 1898</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 23, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-L MAR 11 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated JUL 18 1922</i>						
<i>204 Harlow St.</i>						
<i>Bangor</i>						
<i>name</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				JUL 18 1922		
<i>OCT 12 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Tibbetts Jennie S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *749,372* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry G. Tibbetts*

Service: *Mus. Co. 8th Me. Sgt. 4 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 19, 1912</i>	<i>NOV 4 1912</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: _____				Bureau notified: <i>APR 3 1913 3-1081 etc.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Tibbetts</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>472.505</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**DEAD**

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

NAME: <i>JENNIE S. TIBBETTS,</i>				<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>749372</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**DEAD.**

**GROUP 3**

NAME		Tibbetts Joan		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		1537 659	ARMY WIDOW		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Name of soldier		James M		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS	
Service		1st Lt K 25 Iowa Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 3 1926	May 25 1926			
R E I S	50	AUG 4. 1926	SEP 27 1926			
Died				Nec. 4, 1930.		
Reported				JAN 15 1931		
Remarks:						

NAME:		Tibbetts John		34599 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		537527		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Cin D 21 me day 1/2 D. C. - leav. 8 1 me leav		Act June 27, 1890.	
Disability:				Act February 6, 1907.	
				ACT MAY 11, 1912	

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	Jan 1897	27 Apr 1897	Inc.	30	Apr 4, 1915	Dec 8, 1915
Reis	15	28 Feb 1910	24 Feb 1910				
Reis	23	27 May 1912	27 Dec 1912				
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 3/24/12				Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912/27/12			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: 1916 Accrued order dated Jan 23 1917			
Died: 3/7/16				Bureau notice: MAR 28 1916			
Remarks: Check No. 319860 Dated APR 4 1916				Canceled: Grinnell			
Recover \$3. per mo. from Feb. 28, 1910 to Apr. 3, 1910, incl.				FEB 1 1917			
erroneously paid under Act Feb. 6, 1907. (Recover \$3.60)				DEC 20 1915			
Former Roll No. 35405				Home: 81			



NAME Joan Tibbetts

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1537 659

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fee none

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				50 50								
JANUARY					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY				6/1-1	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE				4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY				4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST				4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER				4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

NAME: John Tibbetts					Certificate No. 537527				
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 12 1/2 22 30				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 69		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 11		2 4 69		2		2	
3		3 11		3 4 69		3		3	
4		4 7		4 4 69		4		4	
1908. 1		1 12		1 13 90		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2 8		2 4 70		2		2	
3 15 88		3 3		3 4 70		3		3	
4 8 36		4 18		4		4		4	
1909. 1 7 36		1 4 45 57 22		1916. 1 13 90		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 69		2		2	
3 8		3		3 4 69		3		3	
4 8		4 4 69		4		4		4	
1910. 1 7		1 4 69		1917. 1 4 69		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 13 39 60		2 4 69		2 4 69		2		2	
3 8		3 4 69		3 4 69		3		3	
4 7		4 4 69		4		4		4	

NAME: *Tibbetts John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1036490* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. K. 31" Me.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 28, 1910* Bureau notified: *April 22, 1910.*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died Jan. 28, 1910. Payable to widow, Susan Tibbetts, Order Nov. 15, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *6726* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Cleveland Ave. Brockton Mass.* 6-681

NAME: *Tibbetts John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *775035* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *2nd Lieut. Co. 21st Me. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Revis. No fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 1909* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1909*

Remarks: *100 - " 25" 100%*

Former Roll No. *29. 15523. 21067* Home: 6-681

NAME: John Tibbetts				27608				Certificate No. 1036490							
Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 @ 6				Rate: 12				Remarks: /							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		2 1/2 24 20		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		11/25 102 27		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		

NAME: John F. Tibbetts				Certificate No. 775035											
Last paid to: 262 6 Sep. 07				Rate: 20.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		11/11 48		3				3				3		
	4		4 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		12 60		2				2				2		
	3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9/9 41 33		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		Died 5 May 1909		4				4				4		
1910.	1		Accrued 8/25 00	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		Widow - Julia A Tibbetts 9/9/09		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		



NAME: Tibbetts, John H.

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

493,750

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Corpl. and Sgl. B, 2 Mech<sup>2d</sup> Corp<sup>l</sup>, 17 Unatt'd Co, Mass<sup>ch</sup>.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb., '07	18 June, '07				
Inc.	20	4 Sept. 1907.	15 Feb. 1908				
Reis.	30	20 May 1912	7 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

12/7/12

Cause

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Dec. 7, 1912. Payable to widow,  
Amelia A. Tibbetts, Order Apr. 21, 1913.

Former Roll No.

19<sup>th</sup> S.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

47 Central St. Peabody Mass.

6-681

NAME: John H. Tibbetts

27648

Certificate No. 493,750

Last paid to: 4 June, 1970 12

Rate: 15 20 30

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	29	19	60	2	6			2				2				2			
3	2	45		3	5			3				3				3			
4	5	45	15	4	5			4				4				4			
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	12			2	10	60	34	2				2				2			
3	5			3	10	60	34	3				3				3			
4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4			
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	24	4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	5			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2			
3	4			3				3				3				3			
4	7			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	4			2				2				2				2			
3	7			3				3				3				3			
4	6			4				4				4				4			

6-661

NAME: <u>Tilbetts, John P</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. S.)	
Certificate No. <u>724</u>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>	
Service: <u>Sdsman, "Kines"</u>					
Disability: <u>Shell w-d. r. wrist, res. in total disabil. r. hand. ✓</u>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>27 mch, 1903</u>	<u>12 May, 1903</u>	<u>INC.</u>	<u>72</u>
<u>Rein</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>14 mch, 1903</u>	<u>Jan'y 9, 1914</u>		
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>S. S. 8/21/08 * Reissue in lieu of certificate dated May 12, 1903</u>					
<u>S. S. 8/26/11 to correct certificate number from 281 to 724</u>					
<b>AUG 24 1922</b>					
Former Roll No. <u>15</u>			Home:		



NAME: JOHN P. TIBBETTS, 377-3

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.

CIVIL WAR

724

Last paid to:				Rate: <del>40</del> <del>60</del> 72				Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	180 <sup>60</sup>	1927.	1										
	2				2	6			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	72 <sup>97</sup>		2										
	3				3	✓	✓		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	72		3										
	4				4	✓	✓		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	72		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	✓	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72 <sup>?</sup>	1928.	1										
	2	10	120		2	5			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	72		2										
	3	12	✓		3	✓	✓		3	4	120		3	4	302		3	4	72		3										
	4	5	✓		4	✓			4	4	120		4	4	180		4	4	72		4										
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1										
	2	11			2	4			2	4	120		2	4	180		2	4	72		2										
	3	11	✓		3	4			3	4	120		3	4	180		3	4	72		3										
	4	9	✓		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4	4	72		4										
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1			1930.	1										
	2	10	✓		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2				2										
	3	10	✓		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	180		3				3										
	4	12	✓		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4				4										
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																							
																Trans. to M. Payment Card															

8-577



NAME: <u>John W. Tibbette</u>				Certificate No. <u>962099</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 20.</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60	
2	4/144-30			2	5 60		
3	5 45			3	8 60		
4	7 45			4	5 60		
1	6 45 12 13			1	9 60		
1908.	2	6 60		2	4/14 50 67		
3	7 60			3	GROUP 1		
4	7 60			4			
1	5 60			1			
2	5 60			2			
3	7 60			3			
4	5 60			4			
1	5 60			1			
2	5 60			2			
3	5 60			3			
4	5 60			4			

NAME: <u>John W. Tibbette</u>				Certificate No. <u>1113768</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June 4/07</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1920</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	
2	5/19 19 60			2	7 36		
3	6 36			3	6 36		
4	6 36			4	8 36		
1	11 36			1	5 36		
2	6 36			2	6 36		
3	7 36			3	5 36		
4	8 36			4	11 36		
1	8 36			1	4 75		
2	8 36			2	4 75		
3	9 36			3	4 75		
4	8 36			4	4 75		
1	9 36			1	4 75		
2	7 36			2	4 75		
3	6 36			3	4 75		
4	7 36			4	4 75		



NAME: Tibbetts, Joseph N. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 730,845 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 9, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, D, 43 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		26 Feb. '07	28 June '07				
Inc. 20		26 Dec. 1907	11 Mich. 1908				
Reis. 22 1/2		20 May 1912	5 Sept. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 9. 1917</u> Bureau notified: <u>MAR 18 1918 D-3</u>							
Remarks: <u>Check No. 6276.874 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>8 n. 2 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Tibbetts, Josiah N. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 766346 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 1" N. 96. 26a

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised 12		22 July 1907	29 Jan. 1908	Reis. 15		8 June 1912	21 Apr. 1913
				" 19		17 Oct. 1914	" " "
				" 22 1/2		17 Oct. 1919	" " "
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C. AUG 18 1913</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept. 16. 1915</u> Bureau notified: <u>SEP 20 1915 S-102</u>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>10568</u> Act June 27. 1890				Home: <u>NY 8/9/13</u>			

6-681

NAME: Joseph N. Tibbetts Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 27722 730,845

Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: 22 1/2 Remarks: 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/10	9.80		2	6			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	7			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4		45		4	8			4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	26, 34, 51	11.00		1	8			1	4	67.50		1				1		
1908.	2		9 60	1912.	2	11	60.88	1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10			3				3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4		7		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1		9		1	4			1	4	67.50		1				1		
1909.	2		5	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10			3				3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4		7		4	1	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1		8		1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		9		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Isiah N. Tibbetts Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 766346

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 19 Remarks: Inc.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	9	57 EH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36.		2	11	57 EH		2				2		
	3				3	8	36.		3	15	57 EH		3				3		
	4				4	6	36.		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1	2/12	21.60	1912.	1	5	36.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7 36.		2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3		8 36.		3	8	36.		3				3				3		
	4		8 36.		4	7	36.		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 36.		2	11	36 50		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4	46 1/2		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4	18	46 P.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 36.	1914.	1	11	46 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5 36		2	12	46 50 EH		2				2				2		
	3		9 36.		3	11	46 50 EH		3				3				3		
	4		5 36.		4	10	51 98 EH		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Tibbetts Josiah W.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *766346* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Trans. to Wash. Aug. 19/13 from 81</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tibbetts Julia A* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5456* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Tibbetts Bidetkiah W*

Service: *Sgt & 9th Reg V Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 17th March 1886</i>	<i>25 June 1886</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9831*

6-679



NAME: <i>Josiah W Tibbets</i>												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>July 4/32 15<sup>50</sup> Concord</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Julia A. Tibbets</i>												Certificate No. <i>223956</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 1/8		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG							

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tibbetts, Julia A.* 43645-D

Certificate No. *687828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John F. Tibbetts*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut E 21<sup>st</sup> Maine V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 May 1909</i>	<i>26 Aug 1909</i>			

Fee: *\$10. C. B. Waller. City.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: *date not given Com* Bureau notified: *10/7/13*

Remarks: *28 Chenery St. S. F. Cal*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tibbetts Katie*

Certificate No. *8901* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
**INDIAN WARS**

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Sgt. 26. 4 U.S. Inf. Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Campaign*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 4. 1917</i>	<i>May 23. 1917</i>			

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1003-1918* 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia A. Tibbetts</i>												Certificate No. <i>687828</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	36		1				1				1			
	2			2	5	36		2				2				2			
	3			3	5	36		3				3				3			
	4			4	8	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	5	36		1				1				1			
	2			2	5	36		2				2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1	4			1				1				1			
	2			2	4			2				2				2			
	3			3	9	10	20	3				3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1				1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3			3	5	36		3				3				3			
	4			4	6	36		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Katie Tibbetts</i>												Certificate No. <i>8.901</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			

1907. 1 9 4 36

1908. 1 12 32 4

1909. 1 4 36

1910. 1 4 36

1911. 1 4 36

1912. 1 4 36

1913. 1 4 36

1914. 1 4 36

1915. 1 4 36

1916. 1 4 36

1917. 1 4 36

1918. 1 4 36

1919. 1 4 36

1920. 1 4 36

1921. 1 4 36

1922. 1 4 36

1923. 1 4 36

1924. 1 4 36

1925. 1 4 36

1926. 1 4 36

1927. 1 4 36

1928. 1 4 36

1929. 1 4 36

1930. 1 4 36

1931. 1 4 36

1932. 1 4 36

1933. 1 4 36

1934. 1 4 36

1935. 1 4 36

1936. 1 4 36

1937. 1 4 36

1938. 1 4 36

1939. 1 4 36

1940. 1 4 36

1941. 1 4 36

1942. 1 4 36

1943. 1 4 36

1944. 1 4 36

1945. 1 4 36

1946. 1 4 36

1947. 1 4 36

1948. 1 4 36

1949. 1 4 36

1950. 1 4 36

1951. 1 4 36

1952. 1 4 36

1953. 1 4 36

1954. 1 4 36

1955. 1 4 36

1956. 1 4 36

1957. 1 4 36

1958. 1 4 36

1959. 1 4 36

1960. 1 4 36

1961. 1 4 36

1962. 1 4 36

1963. 1 4 36

1964. 1 4 36

1965. 1 4 36

1966. 1 4 36

1967. 1 4 36

1968. 1 4 36

1969. 1 4 36

1970. 1 4 36

1971. 1 4 36

1972. 1 4 36

1973. 1 4 36

1974. 1 4 36

1975. 1 4 36

1976. 1 4 36

1977. 1 4 36

1978. 1 4 36

1979. 1 4 36

1980. 1 4 36

1981. 1 4 36

1982. 1 4 36

1983. 1 4 36

1984. 1 4 36

1985. 1 4 36

1986. 1 4 36

1987. 1 4 36

1988. 1 4 36

1989. 1 4 36

1990. 1 4 36

1991. 1 4 36

1992. 1 4 36

1993. 1 4 36

1994. 1 4 36

1995. 1 4 36

1996. 1 4 36

1997. 1 4 36

1998. 1 4 36

1999. 1 4 36

2000. 1 4 36

2001. 1 4 36

2002. 1 4 36

2003. 1 4 36

2004. 1 4 36

2005. 1 4 36

2006. 1 4 36

2007. 1 4 36

2008. 1 4 36

2009. 1 4 36

2010. 1 4 36

2011. 1 4 36

2012. 1 4 36

2013. 1 4 36

2014. 1 4 36

2015. 1 4 36

2016. 1 4 36

2017. 1 4 36

2018. 1 4 36

2019. 1 4 36

2020. 1 4 36

2021. 1 4 36

2022. 1 4 36

2023. 1 4 36

2024. 1 4 36

2025. 1 4 36

2026. 1 4 36

2027. 1 4 36

2028. 1 4 36

2029. 1 4 36

2030. 1 4 36

2031. 1 4 36

2032. 1 4 36

2033. 1 4 36

2034. 1 4 36

2035. 1 4 36

2036. 1 4 36

2037. 1 4 36

2038. 1 4 36

2039. 1 4 36

2040. 1 4 36

2041. 1 4 36

2042. 1 4 36

2043. 1 4 36

2044. 1 4 36

2045. 1 4 36

2046. 1 4 36

2047. 1 4 36

2048. 1 4 36

2049. 1 4 36

2050. 1 4 36

2051. 1 4 36

2052. 1 4 36

2053. 1 4 36

2054. 1 4 36

2055. 1 4 36

2056. 1 4 36

2057. 1 4 36

2058. 1 4 36

2059. 1 4 36

2060. 1 4 36

2061. 1 4 36

2062. 1 4 36

2063. 1 4 36

2064. 1 4 36

2065. 1 4 36

2066. 1 4 36

2067. 1 4 36

2068. 1 4 36

2069. 1 4 36

2070. 1 4 36

2071. 1 4 36

2072. 1 4 36

2073. 1 4 36

2074. 1 4 36

2075. 1 4 36

2076. 1 4 36

2077. 1 4 36

2078. 1 4 36

2079. 1 4 36

2080. 1 4 36

2081. 1 4 36

2082. 1 4 36

2083. 1 4 36

2084. 1 4 36

2085. 1 4 36

2086. 1 4 36

2087. 1 4 36

2088. 1 4 36

2089. 1 4 36

2090. 1 4 36

2091. 1 4 36

2092. 1 4 36

2093. 1 4 36

2094. 1 4 36

2095. 1 4 36

2096. 1 4 36

2097. 1 4 36

2098. 1 4 36

2099. 1 4 36

2100. 1 4 36



NAME: *Tibbetts Kingsbury* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *277,955* ARMY INVALID. ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Priv E. 19 Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Aug 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boston 30 Dec 1909* Transferred to:

Died: *27 Feb. 1910* Bureau notified: *3 Mch. 1910 (Gov's letter).*

Remarks: *Pd. Rayman Tibbetts, claimant, as per Reimb. Ord. 17 May 1910.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: *J.* 6-681

NAME: *Tibbetts Kingsbury* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *277,955* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri E 19 Me.*

Disability: *Chr. diarrh. inj. to l. hip + back.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1907</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Aug 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Aug. DEC 30 1909 Or 12/28/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1. BOSTON, MASS.* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Tibbette Laura A.</i>				(S-P.A.S.)	
Certificate No. <i>527 298</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William N. Tibbette</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. 6, 21." Me. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>					



NAME:

*Laura A. Tibbets*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

*527298*

Last paid to:

*4 DEC. 1908.*

Rate:

*1/2 30*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	4 90	
	2				2	10 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30	
	3				3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30	
	4				4	6 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	4 30	
	2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30	
	3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	4 30	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30	
1909.	1	5 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1	4	
	2	8 36			2	✓			2	4 36			2	4 90			2		
	3	10 36			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3		
	4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4 61.13			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4	10 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

NAME:  
Tibbetts, Levi B.

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.  
30,382

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:  
1 cl. Musc. "Sabine" U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit 20		18 Feb. 1907	16 Apr. 1907				
Reit 27		24 May 1912	23 Nov. 1912				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/14/13 P.M.

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks: # 642110-3/4 canceled

Former Roll No.  
BOSTON MASS.

Home: Ferry Rd. Saco, Maine.

1-6-17

NAME: <u>Levi B. Tibbets 3780</u>												Certificate No. <u>30,382</u>											
Last paid to: <u>March 07 @ 12</u>				Date: <u>Feb 27</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	26	47.27	1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	60		2	10	2			2			2		2								
	3	11	60		3	7	3			3			3		3								
	4	10	60		4	5	4			4			4		4								
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	18	2			2			2		2								
	3	11			3	11	3			3			3		3								
	4	11			4	5	4			4			4		4								
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2		2			2			2		2								
	3	10			3		3			3			3		3								
	4	9			4		4			4			4		4								
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2		2			2			2		2								
	3	10			3		3			3			3		3								
	4	9			4		4			4			4		4								
				GROUP 3																			

NAME: *Tibbette Lorinda R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *89031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Tibbette*

Service: *Pri. & 8th Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19th Mch 1886</i>	<i>2 Apr 1867</i>			

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *18/7/13* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5161* 6-579

NAME: *Tibbette Louise J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *113667* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Alvin B.*

Service: *P K 51 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 86</i>	<i>23 May 68</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16094* NOV 20 1916 79



NAME: <u>Lorinda P. Tibbetts</u>					Certificate No. <u>39131</u>						
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2		
	3	11	36		3	13	36		3		
	4	9	36		4	8	36		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3		
	4	7	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	<del>4</del>		1918.	1		
	2	9	36		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	11	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4		

NAME: <u>Louisa J. Tibbetts</u>					Certificate No. <u>113667</u>						
Last paid to: <u>APR 25 30</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	75	
	3				3	14 SER	3		4	75	
	4				4		4		4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	AM	1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	N7		2	4	75
	3				3	16	AM		3	4	75
	4				4		4		4	75	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Tibbetts, Margaret</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>647,704</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles G.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. 15 Inf. Batty. L.A.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>12 June 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug 11, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 20 1918</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>47</i>			

NAME: <i>Tibbetts Margaret R.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>820,155</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>John.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. 1st District of Columbia Cav. 1st Maine Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 17, 1916</i>	<i>January 23, 1917</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
FEB 1 1917			

NAME: Margaret Tibbetts 200 of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 131781 647,704

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/23	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 1/2 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	17	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	GROUP 3	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Margaret R Tibbetts Certificate No. 820.155

Last paid to: 25-30 Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	MAR 3/14 80	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Tibbets Martha E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *696,552* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Francis M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P A 133 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>10 Jan 1910</i>	<i>9 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Nellie D</i>	<i>10 Jan 1910</i>	<i>6 Jan 1914</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Tibbette Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *531,657* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Gordon Tibbette*

Service: *Priv. A. 2; Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

6-679



NAME: <i>Martha E Tibbets</i>				12302 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <i>696,552</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2			1911.	2	10	N.T.	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	10	4	30	1927.	2			
	3			1911.	3	12	SER	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3			1927.	3				
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4	30	1927.	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10	MA	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	1928.	2			
	3			1912.	3	15	A.M.	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85.50	1924.	3			1928.	3				
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4	1		1928.	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	R	DD	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2			1913.	2	4/15	42	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2				
	3			1913.	3	7/11	42	1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			1929.	3				
	4			1913.	4	10/10	42	1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			1929.	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	4/11	39 <sup>20</sup>	1914.	2	20	36 <sup>20</sup>	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2				
	3	12	A.M.	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3			1930.	3				
	4	8	N.D.B.	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4			1930.	4				

NAME: <i>Mary Tibbets</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>531,657</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>14 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2			1911.	2	6	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	10	4	30	1927.	2			
	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	1	4		1927.	3			
	4			1911.	4	5	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4	30	1927.	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	17		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	1928.	2			
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50	1924.	3	3	4	30	1928.	3			
	4			1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4	4	4	30	1928.	4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2	7	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2				
	3	6	36	1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			1929.	3				
	4	6	36	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			1929.	4				
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2				
	3	12	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3			1930.	3				
	4	7	36	1914.	4	4		1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4			1930.	4				

NAME: *Crickmay Tibbetts, Mary A. Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *21353* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Crickmay*

Service: *Corp. I. 22*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Reinl.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1901</i>	<i>15 July 1902</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 19, 1917</i> Bureau notified <i>Letter Oct 30, 1917</i>						
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated NOV 22 1917 payable to Hattie C. Converse, 6 Haynes Park, Roxbury, Mass.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 27 1917</i>						
<i>7 OCT 30 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Tibbetts, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *648292* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Frank C*

Service: *Pt I 179 NYVI*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>June 18, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>JUL 23 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mary A. Crickmay Tibbetts</i>				Certificate No. <i>21353</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36	
2				2		5	
3				3		18	
4				4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	
2				2		5	
3				3		10/14	
4				4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
2				2		4	
3				3			
4				4		4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	
2				2		4 36	
3				3		4 36	
4				4		4 36	

NAME		MARY A TIBBETTS	
Certificate No.		Act May 23, 1928	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
648292		1CT SEPTEMBER 8.1916	
		GROUP 1	
RATE-	30	40	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: *Tibbetts Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *648292* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frank C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O. 9. 179 Mpt*

ISSUES. 70 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>16 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 26 1916

NAME: *Tibbetts Mary O.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *661120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac J. Tibbetts*

Service: *Priv. G. 16", Me. Inf. 117" Co. 2" Battn. V. R. C.*

ISSUES. 71 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Aug. 1908</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 1, 1920* Bureau notified: MAR 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. 6-679





NAME **Tibbetts, Melven** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **131 970** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1920**

Service **Pt H 15 Me Inf** Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc 72		Feb 21 1923	Nov 22 1923		
Inc 90		July 27, 1927	Nov 17, 1927		

Died *Nov. 7, 1927* Reported **DEC 28 1927**

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 11/12/27*

*nov 7 1927* Accrued order dated **APR 25 1928**

*due to widow Sarah A Tibbetts* *154 Court St Bangor Maine*

NAME: *Tibbetts Melven* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *131.970* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *From Civil Law*

Service: *Pt H 15 Me Inf* **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Rein 4</i>			<i>8 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Rein 40</i>		<i>June 28 1916</i>	<i>July 25 1916</i>
<i>Rein 42</i>			<i>21 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>July 19 1914</i>	<i>July 28 1914</i>	<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Feb 21 1923</i>	<i>MAR 22 1923 c</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>July 19 1914</i>					

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 9 1916 AUG 6 1914** Home:

NAME MELVAN TIBBETTS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Fee

131970

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		72											
		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	48	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Melvan Tibbetts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

131970

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 1907

Rate:

~~72~~ 19 25 70 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	9 4 150	1927.		1	
		2				2	5 36			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	10 4 50			2	
		3	10 31 23 73			3	5 36			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	11 4			3	
		4	11 36			4	5 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	12 4			4	
1908.		1	6 36	1912.		1	6 36	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	1 4 50	1928.		1	
		2	9 36			2	7 36			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	2 4 50			2	
		3	7 36			3	5 36			3	5 108			3	4 161			3	3 4 50			3	
		4	7 36			4	4 36 80			4	4 120			4	4 150			4	4 4 50			4	
1909.		1	8 36	1913.		1	4 57	1917.		1	4 120	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.		1	
		2	9 36			2				2	4 120			2	4 150			2	Payment Card			2	
		3	6 36			3	4			3	4 120			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	7 36			4	1 57			4	4 120			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1	9 36	1914.		1	57	1918.		1	4 120	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	9 36			2	4 57			2	4 120			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	7 36			3	5 66			3	4 120			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	5 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4				4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-651





NAME: <i>William F. Tibbitts</i>				Certificate No. <i>13288-7</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Handwritten notes in first table:*  
 1907.1: 429 48.82  
 1907.2: 10 36  
 1907.3: 12  
 1907.4: 11  
 1908.1: 9  
 1908.2: 14  
 1908.3: 13  
 1908.4: 4  
 1909.1: 4  
 1909.2: 4  
 1909.3: 4  
 1909.4: 4  
 1910.1: 4  
 1910.2: 4  
 1910.3: 4  
 1910.4: 4  
 1911.1: 4  
 1911.2: 4  
 1911.3: 4  
 1911.4: 4  
 1912.1: 4  
 1912.2: 4  
 1912.3: 4  
 1912.4: 4  
 1913.1: 4  
 1913.2: 4  
 1913.3: 4  
 1913.4: 4  
 1914.1: 4  
 1914.2: 4  
 1914.3: 4  
 1914.4: 4  
 1915.1: 4  
 1915.2: 4  
 1915.3: 4  
 1915.4: 4  
 1916.1: 4  
 1916.2: 4  
 1916.3: 4  
 1916.4: 4  
 1917.1: 4  
 1917.2: 4  
 1917.3: 4  
 1917.4: 4  
 1918.1: 4  
 1918.2: 4  
 1918.3: 4  
 1918.4: 4  
 1919.1: 4  
 1919.2: 4  
 1919.3: 4  
 1919.4: 4  
 1920.1: 4  
 1920.2: 4  
 1920.3: 4  
 1920.4: 4  
 1921.1: 4  
 1921.2: 4  
 1921.3: 4  
 1921.4: 4  
 1922.1: 4  
 1922.2: 4  
 1922.3: 4  
 1922.4: 4  
 1923.1: 4  
 1923.2: 4  
 1923.3: 4  
 1923.4: 4  
 1924.1: 4  
 1924.2: 4  
 1924.3: 4  
 1924.4: 4  
 1925.1: 4  
 1925.2: 4  
 1925.3: 4  
 1925.4: 4  
 1926.1: 4  
 1926.2: 4  
 1926.3: 4  
 1926.4: 4  
 1927.1: 4  
 1927.2: 4  
 1927.3: 4  
 1927.4: 4  
 1928.1: 4  
 1928.2: 4  
 1928.3: 4  
 1928.4: 4  
 1929.1: 4  
 1929.2: 4  
 1929.3: 4  
 1929.4: 4  
 1930.1: 4  
 1930.2: 4  
 1930.3: 4  
 1930.4: 4

NAME: <i>NETTIE M. TIBBITTS,</i>				Certificate No. <i>749523</i>			
Last paid to: <i>749523</i>				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Handwritten notes in second table:*  
 1907.1: 4 36  
 1907.2: 4 36  
 1907.3: 4 36  
 1907.4: 4 36  
 1908.1: 4 36  
 1908.2: 4 36  
 1908.3: 4 36  
 1908.4: 4 36  
 1909.1: 4 36  
 1909.2: 4 36  
 1909.3: 4 36  
 1909.4: 4 36  
 1910.1: 4 36  
 1910.2: 4 36  
 1910.3: 4 36  
 1910.4: 4 36  
 1911.1: 4 36  
 1911.2: 4 36  
 1911.3: 4 36  
 1911.4: 4 36  
 1912.1: 4 36  
 1912.2: 4 36  
 1912.3: 4 36  
 1912.4: 4 36  
 1913.1: 4 36  
 1913.2: 4 36  
 1913.3: 4 36  
 1913.4: 4 36  
 1914.1: 4 36  
 1914.2: 4 36  
 1914.3: 4 36  
 1914.4: 4 36  
 1915.1: 4 36  
 1915.2: 4 36  
 1915.3: 4 36  
 1915.4: 4 36  
 1916.1: 4 36  
 1916.2: 4 36  
 1916.3: 4 36  
 1916.4: 4 36  
 1917.1: 4 36  
 1917.2: 4 36  
 1917.3: 4 36  
 1917.4: 4 36  
 1918.1: 4 36  
 1918.2: 4 36  
 1918.3: 4 36  
 1918.4: 4 36  
 1919.1: 4 36  
 1919.2: 4 36  
 1919.3: 4 36  
 1919.4: 4 36  
 1920.1: 4 36  
 1920.2: 4 36  
 1920.3: 4 36  
 1920.4: 4 36  
 1921.1: 4 36  
 1921.2: 4 36  
 1921.3: 4 36  
 1921.4: 4 36  
 1922.1: 4 36  
 1922.2: 4 36  
 1922.3: 4 36  
 1922.4: 4 36  
 1923.1: 4 36  
 1923.2: 4 36  
 1923.3: 4 36  
 1923.4: 4 36  
 1924.1: 4 36  
 1924.2: 4 36  
 1924.3: 4 36  
 1924.4: 4 36  
 1925.1: 4 36  
 1925.2: 4 36  
 1925.3: 4 36  
 1925.4: 4 36  
 1926.1: 4 36  
 1926.2: 4 36  
 1926.3: 4 36  
 1926.4: 4 36  
 1927.1: 4 36  
 1927.2: 4 36  
 1927.3: 4 36  
 1927.4: 4 36  
 1928.1: 4 36  
 1928.2: 4 36  
 1928.3: 4 36  
 1928.4: 4 36  
 1929.1: 4 36  
 1929.2: 4 36  
 1929.3: 4 36  
 1929.4: 4 36  
 1930.1: 4 36  
 1930.2: 4 36  
 1930.3: 4 36  
 1930.4: 4 36

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Tibbetts, Oliver H.

Certificate No. 641811 **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service Drummer K 9 Ind V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920		PH	5/29/24	
				Disch	APR 24-1925	MAY 11 1925
				Remarks:	ck	

NAME: *Tibbetts, Oliver H.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 641811 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Service: *Drummer K 9 Ind V Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Mch 1909</del>	<del>22 Mch 1909</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb 1913</del>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<del>25</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb 1917</del>	14 July 1913
<del>16</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>9 Nov. 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb 1917</del>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
				<del>40</del>	<del>Feb. 23, 1919.</del>		

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **Group 2 to Group 3 SEP -9 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1561 N 27 1890 Home: **P. H. 1-12-22** 6-661

NAME

OLIVER H TIBBETTS

Certificate No.

641811

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	4 50									
FEBRUARY		12 PH	4 50									
MARCH		11 PH	4 50									
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	4 50									
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	4 50									
JUNE	12 PH	11 50										
JULY	13 PH	4 50										
AUGUST	14 PH	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	4 50										
OCTOBER	12 PH	4 50										
NOVEMBER	13 PH	4 50										
DECEMBER	13 PH	4 50										

NAME:

Oliver H Tibbetts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

641811

Last paid to:

50 12 16 19 25 30 10

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 57	1919.		1	13 150 PH	1927.		1					
		2				2	13			2	4 57			2	12 120 ME			2					
		3				3				3	4 19 57			3	9 120 MH			3					
		4				4				4	14 57 CH			4	10 120 ME			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	11 57	1920.		1	9 120 ME	1928.		1	11 50 PH				
		2				2	3			2	4 57			2	11 120 ME			2	14 50 PH				
		3				3	23			3	12 57 DH			3	13 161 ME			3	13 50 PH				
		4				4				4	12 57 DH			4	21 150 DH			4	Trans. to Mo.				
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	10 59 20 DH	1921.		1	12 150 DH	1929.		1	Payment Card				
		2	13			2	4			2	8 75 DH			2	9 150 DH			2					
		3	3			3	4 16 22			3	10 75 ME			3	12 150 DH			3					
		4				4				4	11 75 ME			4	12 150 DH			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 57	1918.		1	9 75 ME	1922.		1	13 150 PH	1930.		1					
		2	12			2	4 57			2	10 75 ME			2	13 150 PH			2					
		3	13			3	4 57			3	12 89 ME			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3					
		4				4	4 57			4	13 90 ME			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4					





NAME: <b>GROUP 3</b>												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Orlando L. Tibbitts</i>												Certificate No. <i>229.866</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>				Rate: <i>17(12)(10)</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 46.80</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>51</i>		2		<i>15516.29</i>		2		<i>64/13</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sibbells Orlando L</i>				(2-P. A. S.)			
Certificate No. <i>1176.124</i>		NAVY INVALID.		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Service: <i>Ord Seaman. U. S. Navy</i>							
Disability: <i>Imp of rt foot</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 6</i>	<i>Aug 5. 14</i>				
			<i>May 29. 15</i>				
From: <i>\$25 fee. Byington &amp; Wilson Atty Gen 6/14/15</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Washington D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>South Portland Me. 69 Noble St.</i>							
Former Roll No. <b>JUN 4 1915</b>				Home:			

NAME: Orlando L. Tibbels

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

1176.124

Rate :

Remarks:

6-57

NAME: Tibbetts Otis E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1188483 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. E, 1st Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	May 18, 1921	June 1, 1921				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 11 1921 6-661

NAME: Tibbetts Phebe (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 372893 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 4037 GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Oliver C.

Service: Pri K 7 Minn Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		124 July 1891	26 Apr 1893			

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 3, 1913 OCT 9 - 1913 Lone Rock

Remarks: Burr Ia Iowa

Check No. 2620373 Dated Oct 4/13 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 4985 6-679



NAME: <b>Otis E. Tibbetts</b>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										Certificate No. <b>1188483</b>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <b>18</b>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																													

NAME: <b>Phoebe Tibbetts</b>										Certificate No. <b>372893</b>													
Last paid to: <b>4 APR 1908</b>										Rate: <b>12</b>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO OCT 9, 1913																							

NAME: *Tibbetts, Polk* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *91064* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt. G. 4<sup>th</sup> Ia V. Cav* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability: *"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>15 Apr 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>30</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>May 1917</i>	

Fees: *Sept 10 1917* Accrued order dated *Jan 21 19*  
*46* payable to widow *Anna*

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 10 1917* Bureau notified: OCT 2 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *814* GENERAL LAW Home: *17*

NAME: *Tibbetts Rebecca A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801.735* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas P.*

Service: *Gr. M. 3 R. & 16 Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Dec 1915</i>	<i>Dec 28 1915</i>	<i>nc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Augustus J. Hott. Fee \$10. 3/4*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 5, 1923* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 11 1916 JAN 17 1917

NAME: *Polk Tibbetts* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *91064*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$12.50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1927.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>33.47</i>	2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>13</i>	3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>11</i>	4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>11</i>	1		1	<i>4 75</i>	1		1		1	
1908. 2	<i>11</i>	1912. 2	<i>21</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>23</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>13</i>	1		1	<i>4 75</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>13</i>	2	<i>4 14/19</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>13</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 88.83</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>14</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>13</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>14</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>1/27/19 37.96</i>	4		4		4	<i>10/2</i>

NAME: *Rebecca A. Tibbetts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *801735*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$20.50* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>W</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1		1		1	<i>3/19 37.20</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	
1		1		1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>5 4 30</i>	1	
2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>6 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>7 4 30</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 69.67</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>8 4 30</i>	4	
1		1		1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1		1	
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
							<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>				

NAME **Tibbetts Rebecca A** (S-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **952018** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**  
 Name of Soldier **George W** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service **Corp F 4 N H Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30 40	May 12 1924 JUNE 4, 1928	Aug 28 1924			
Died		<i>July 29, 1929.</i>				
Reported			AUG 13 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Tibbetts Robert* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *480-104* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *GENERAL LAW.*  
 Service: *Prov A 17 S. I. S.*  
 Disability: *Rheum. res. dis. heart.*

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 June 1896</i>	<i>9 Jan 1897</i>				
<i>Me</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 June 1911</i>	<i>10 July 1911</i>				
<i>x</i> <i>2 H. F. Blanchard</i> ✓							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 9, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 10 1917</i> <i>DB</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5588-484 dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.</i> <i>Nov 9, 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 29 1919</i> <i>to Clara H. Tibbetts</i>				<i>Fayette Me</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME. Apr 3 1919</i>				Home:			



NAME Rebecca A Tibbetts

Certificate No. 952018

Act May 23, 1928

Fees \$10 Milo B Stevens &amp; Co 9/5/24

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		5 102	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Robert Tibbetts

Civil War

Certificate No.

480.104

Last paid to.

Rate:

14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 42	1919.		1	4 12 30 80	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 42			2	70			2				2	
		3				3	7 41 33			3	4 42			3	GROUP 3			3				3	
		4				4	6 42			4	4 42			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	6 42	1916.		1	4 42	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	8 36			2	7 42			2	4 42			2				2				2	
		3	9 36			3	13 42			3	4 42			3				3				3	
		4	9 36			4	4 42			4	4 42			4				4				4	
1909.		1	9 36	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 42	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	9 36			2	4			2	4 42			2				2				2	
		3	7 36			3	4			3	4 42			3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4	4 42			4	4 42			4				4				4	
1910.		1	9 36	1914.		1	4 42	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	9 36			2	4 42			2				2				2				2	
		3	8 36			3	4 42			3				3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4	4 42			4	DEAD			4				4				4	

NAME: *Tibbets Roscoe G.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *Two* *57.459* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pres 16.31 me Inf Vols*

Disability: *Dis. ind. lft. lung involving heart res. dis. of lungs. dis. of testicles & dis. of skin*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 June 1910</i>	<i>6 June 1910</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>March 3. 1917</i>	<i>April 9. 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

*APR 17 1917*

6-681

NAME: *Tibbets Roscoe G.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *Two* *358.459* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pres (Recent) unassd. 12 me Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis of chest & loss of teeth the results of measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>17 June 1886</i>	<i>4 May 1887</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *Oct 17 1920* Accrued order dated *DEC 6 1921*

Transferred from: *Harriett A. Tibbets* Transferred to: *Brownville, Maine*

Died: *Oct 17 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1920*

Remarks: *Harriett A. Tibbets, Gdn*

*Oct 17 1920* *CR No 7157383 AA for \$186.50*

*Presented to Me. 1500* *paid Sept 4, 1920 made*

*Sept 1920* *payable to Gdn Oct 11-1920*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

*DEC 23 1921*

6-681





NAME: *Tibbetts, Russell S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *726,607* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. 17 Unatt. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/8/1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1912*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died May 8, 1912. Payable to widow, Hannah S. Tibbetts, Order June 11, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *672* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *41 Penobscot St. Newburyport Mass.* 6-581

NAME: *Tibbetts Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *460,506* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Sheldon L. Tibbetts*

Service: *Priv. F. 16. Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>31 Dec. 1896</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1901</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Died July 10, 1918</i>		<i>Reimbursement order dated JAN 9 1919</i>				
<i>payable to John W. Tibbetts</i>						

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *4 1/2 Beach St*

Died: *July 10, 1918* Bureau notified: *July 22 18. 3-1082* Old Orchard Me.

Remarks: *June ch - 6914624 - canceled - 10/4/18 -*

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 28 1918 JAN 20 1919 6-679



NAME: <i>Russell S. Tibbetts</i>				27868				Certificate No. <i>726,607</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>S</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>7/11 27 47</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>60</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>		1912.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>27</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah F. Tibbetts</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>460,506</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>REIMBURSEMENT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>2/5 10<sup>01</sup> ✓</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>all over 20</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Tibbetts, Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1.016.302* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 2, 1900*  
 Service: *Priv. 69th Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<del>30</del>	<del>29 May 1907</del>	<del>29 May 1907</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 5. 1916</i>	<i>Aug. 19. 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<del>40</del>	<del>16 Aug 1911</del>	<del>16 Aug 1911</del>	<i>=</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rep</i>	<del>50</del>	<del>20 Aug 1912</del>	<del>20 Aug 1912</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Filed: *April 23, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 3 1922*  
 Remarks: *Police here with*

Former Roll No. *SEP 6 1916* Home:

NAME: *Tibbetts, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *711,918* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *John*  
 Service: *Pri. K, 31 Me.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1910</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Dist: *1/2, 2* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1912*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* *27 Cleveland Ave*  
*Montello Mass*



NAME <b>Tibbetts, Susan A.</b>				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>591839</b>				ARMY WIDOW		
Name of Soldier <b>David</b>				Act May 23, 1928 ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW		
Service <b>Corp G 6 Me</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Sept. 28, 1928</i>					
Reported	<i>OCT 22 1928</i>					
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Tibbetts Susan A.</i>				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>591,839</i>				ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier <i>David</i>				Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		
Service: <i>Corp. G, 6 Me.</i>						
70 ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>27 Oct. 1904</i>	<i>11 May 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>July 5-1917</i>	<i>Sept 1-1917</i>			
Fee: <i>INC. 25</i>				<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>55</i> BOSTON, MASS.						



NAME SUSAN A TIBBETTS

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 591839

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: SUSAN A. TIBBETTS,

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

591,839

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 4 30 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90
2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 12 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 5 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 9 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 2 16 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 5 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 10 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
2 2 5 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 13 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 6 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 69.67	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 11 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
2 2 6 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 12 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 13 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30

NAME: *Hinkley Tibbetts, Susan M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *13074* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901*

Name of Soldier: *William W. Hinkley*

Service: *Corp'l H 26 Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren'd 12</i>		<i>5 July, 1901</i>	<i>5 Aug., 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Aug. without payment under renewal.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 19 1913</i>		Bureau notified:		Check No. <i>7694+9</i> Dated <i>4 Dec. 1913</i> Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Tibbetts, Sylphia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *466944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pri. F 11 N.Y. Cav.*

*74*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>6 Jan., 1898</i>	<i>30 July, 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16</i>						

DEC 15 1918  
JAN 10 1917

6-679

NAME: Susan M. Hinkley now Tibbetts 2287 Certificate No. 13,074

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	14			2				2				2			
	3				3	7				3			3				3			
	4				4	8				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8				2				2				2		
	3				3	11				3				3				3		
	4				4	X				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	1				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36			4				4				4		
1910.	1			<b>GROUP 3</b>					1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2					2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4		

NAME: Sylphie A. Tibbetts CIVIL WAR WIDOW 1860 Certificate No. 466,944

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 42 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	13				4	36		3	4	75		3	4		
	4				4	7				4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4				4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	10			3					3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	9			4	4	36			4	69.87		4	4	90		4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36			4	75		4	4	90		4	4		

TO JUNE 4, 1921

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tibbitts, Thomas W.*

Certificate No. *1,068,181* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pvt. M. 3 R.G. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		25 Apr. 1903	19 Oct. 1903				
Reis. 15		8 July 1907	29 July 1908				
Reis. 30		20 June 1912	22 Apr. 1913				

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *57 Willow Rd.  
Nahant Mass*

Died: *Nov. 23, 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1915 3-1087*

Remarks: *W Died Nov. 23, 1915. Accrued order dated DEC 28 1915..  
Rebecca A. Tibbetts - Nahant Mass.*

Home: *Rebecca A. Tibbetts - Nahant Mass.*

From Roll No. *JAN 11 1916 ORIGINAL*

6-661

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Tibbetts, Tillson*

Certificate No. *722869* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Mus 3cl Co C 2 Minn*

Disability:

6-662

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					

Remarks: *Died Oct 23 1929* | *Reported NOV 13 1929*  
*CH*



NAME: THOMAS W. TIBBETTS,		1st of May 11, 19. 27952		Certificate No. 1,068,181	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>30</del> 30		Remarks: 25	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 45	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 5	2 5	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 5	3 5	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 5	4 5	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1908. 1 4	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 90
2 5	2 5	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 5	3 5	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 5	4 5	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 5	2 5	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 5	3 5	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 5	4 5	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 5	2 5	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 5	3 5	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 5	4 5	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

DEAD

GROUP 3

W

K9466924 Canceled

NAME: TILLSON TIBBETTS.		ACT OF JULY 3 1926										
Certificate No. 722869		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees												
RATE-- 50		GROUP 1										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					

DECA CANCELED

NAME: *Tibbitts Tillson* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *722.869* ARMY INVALID. Law: *67073*  
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~  
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: *3rd Class Nurse Co. C. 2 Minn* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org.	17	25 Sept 1891	11 July 1892	Reis.	15 1/2	Oct. 31, 1912	
						19 Jan. 12, 1914	
						22 Jan. 12, 1919	June 20, 1918
						32 JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
50525							
Former Roll No. <i>65784</i>				Home:			

6-881

NAME: *Tibbitts William* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *551.370* ARMY INVALID. Law: *67099*  
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~  
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: *Co. H. 29 1st Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org.	14	Aug 1890	30 Mar 1891		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	3 June 1912	MAR 5 1913	Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	May 27 1916	June 27, 1916				
		21 May 27 1921					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to: <i>Ellenville, Mississippi</i>			
Died: <i>July 21, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 16 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
5061 OCT 28 1922							
Former Roll No. <i>65962</i>				Home:			
JUL 17 1918 681							

6-881

NAME: <i>William Tibbitts</i>												Certificate No. <i>722869</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	72	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	21	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4	21	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	24	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	19	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>William Tibbitts</i>												Certificate No. <i>651370</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	132		3	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	15	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	
	3	13	36		3	4	45		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	
	4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	54		2			2		
	3	13	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	99 <sup>60</sup>		4			4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO DATE OF DEATH																		



NAME: *Tibbets William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *45370* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. E 16 me day + D 9" V. P. B.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>			<i>4 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 27. 1916</i>	<i>July 17. 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>			<i>11 Dec 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Priv</i>			<i>27 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Aug 22-1921</i>	<i>Dec 19, 1921</i>

Transferred from: *AGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27. 1921. 37087.* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *191 29 1916* Home: 6-661

NAME: *Tibbets William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *30677* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1 Des Moines* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 Jan 29, 1921*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661



NAME: <i>William A. Tibbetts</i>				72 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>45370</i>			
Last paid to <i>Sept 190</i>				<del>304050</del>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	36		1	4	72	
	2			2	5	45	30	2	4	72	
	3	25	1193	3	4	45		3	4	72	
	4	4	36	4	6	45		4	4	72	
1908.	1	4	36	1	4	45		1	4	72	
	2	4	36	2	7	45		2	4	120	
	3	5	36	3	6	45		3	4	120	
	4	4	36	4	4	45		4	4	120	
1909.	1	9	36	1	4	72		1	4	120	
	2	4	36	2				2	4	120	
	3	4	36	3				3	4	120	
	4	7	36	4	4	72		4	4	120	
1910.	1	7	36	1	4	72		1	4	120	
	2	4	36	2				2	4	120	
	3	6	36	3	4	72		3	4	120	
	4	7	36	4	4	72		4	4	120	

NAME: <i>William A. Tibbetts</i>				<i>General Law</i>				Certificate No. <i>30677</i>			
Last paid to <i>JAN 4 1921</i>				Rate: <i>60</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1				1			
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			
1908.	1			1				1			
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			
1909.	1			1				1			
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			
1910.	1			1				1			
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Tibbetts, William W.

Certificate No. 84029 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 1 Me H A & F 14 V R G

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec 18, 1924	March 27, 1925			
				Died <i>Oct 17, 1927</i>   Reported <i>NOV 10 1927</i> Remark: <i>AW</i>		
				APR 6 - 1925		

NAME: *Tibbetts William W.* ~~CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 84029 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1910~~  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt B 1 Me H A & F 14 V R G* ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Disability: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1910.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>3 mch 1899</i>	<i>20 June 1900</i>	<del><i>Re</i></del>	<del><i>16</i></del>	<del><i>19 mch 1913</i></del>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>22 mch 1909</i>	<i>8 Apr 1909</i>	<del><i>Re</i></del>	<del><i>21</i></del>	<del><i>19 mch 1919</i></del>	
<i>Reis</i>	<del><i>14</i></del>	<del><i>12 June 1912</i></del>		<del><i>Re</i></del>	<del><i>27</i></del>	<del><i>19 mch 1922</i></del>	<i>2 June 1913</i>
Fee: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Reis</i> <del><i>30</i></del> <i>Sept 5 1916</i> <i>Oct 12 1916</i> <i>Reis</i> <del><i>38</i></del> <i>mch 19-1919</i> <i>Apr 11-1919</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

MAY 5 1919  
 NOV 6 1918  
 AUGUSTA, ME.
 
Home:

6-251

NAME WILLIAM W TIBBETTS

Certificate No.

Fee 84029

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINCIPAL SECTION												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: William W. Tibbetts

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 110. —	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 9 30	2 7 36	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 8 30	3 6 36	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 168 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 30	4 4 36	4 5 89 <sup>55</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 8 30	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo. 1	1929. 1
2 8 34 80	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Card 2	2
3 7 36	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 36	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4

NAME **Tibbetts, Wilmot F.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **691580** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt # 12 Ia V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1923	May 27, 1924			JAN 22 1925

Remarks: *Dec. 1, 1924*

Died *Dec 1, 1924* Accrued interest **FEB 6 - 1925** *3909 - East 7th*  
 payable to widow *Kaura E Tibbetts* *Long Beach*  
*Calif.*  
**JUN 5 1924**

NAME: *Tibbetts, Wilmot F.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *691580* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**~~

Service: *Pt # 12 Ia V Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>1221 Dec 1908</i>	<i>9 Jan 1909</i>			<i>1654 30 Nov 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>				<i>2154 30 Nov 1916</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>
		<del><i>1754 30 Nov 1912</i></del>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>			<del><i>27 30 Nov 1914</i></del>	
						<i>30 June 10 1918</i>	
						<i>38 Nov 30 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1100* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-691



NAME WILMOT F TIBBETTS

Certificate No. 691580

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50	11 67	DEAD								
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED									

NAME:

Wilmot F. Tibbets

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

691580

Last paid to:

Rate:

14 50 X 2 50 = 38 50, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	107 <sup>07</sup>	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	157 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60 <sup>12</sup>	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	79 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2 PAID		4				4		
															TO AUG. 4, 1922								

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tibbetts. Wilmot F.*

Certificate No. *691580* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. Co. F. 12<sup>th</sup> Ia. V. I.*

Disability: *Ch. diarr. & mal. pois with res. dis. of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 17 Aug 1898</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1100* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tibbetts William H* 35200

Certificate No. *30677* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. B. 7 Ind Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of left hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Mar 1903</i>	<i>15 Apr 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,*

Transferred to: *SECTION 7 Jan 29, 1921*

Died: *Oct. 19, 1922*

Bureau notified: *37<sup>th</sup> Co Borne NOV 6 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23-157* Home: *W.H. 1/21/21*

6-681



(3-P. A. 6)

# NAVY WIDOW

Low: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service  
Landsman U S S Michigan, Courier, and Nereus

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 17 1923	April 3 1923			
Died	<i>Dec, 24, 1925</i>					
Reported	<i>JAN 5 1926</i>					

Remarks:

APR 6 1928



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee \$10 Albert S Wray <sup>4</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 4/23

## GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: *Tibbils, Charles.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1022341* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *2 Lt 43 Apr 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	25 May 1906	8 Apr 1907	Reis	21 <sup>st</sup>	14 May 1912	10 June 1912
Lieut	12	6 Feb 1907	19 Oct 1907				
Tue	15	13 Mar 1911	5 Apr 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/22/15* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 5660290 Dated JAN 4 1916*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Tibbils Charles F. Dec'd* 9895 (P. A. L.) 20718

Certificate No. *980.367* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pt C. 23 March 8. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	5 Mar 07	5 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27-08* Bureau notified: *Aug 27-08*

Remarks: *5. En list to Bureau Aug 27-08*

Former Roll No. *33.314 N.Y.* Home:

NAME: Tibbils Charles Tibbils Certificate No. 1022344

Last paid to: 10-12-15 2150 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	30	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11			2	10	36 25		2	4	6450		2				2		
	3	11			3	7	45		3	4	6450		3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	6450		4				4		
	1	9	4987		1	6			1	4	6450		1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	6			2	GROUP 1		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10			3	17	5593		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	9	6450		4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	2		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4	6450		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	6450		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4	6450		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	6450		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles F. Tibbils Certificate No. 980.367

Last paid to: SEP 2 1901 @ 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/7	1790		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	70		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	75	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Tibbils Edgar* (S-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT. 55081

Certificate No. *55.449* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. G. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mich.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>Mar. 19-1906</i>	<i>Apr. 6-1906</i>	<i>Died June 19, 1914</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Aug. 27, 1915</i>	
						<i>payable to widow Mary Tibbils J.</i>	
						<i>Detroit, Michigan</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *6/19/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54508* Home: *IAN 6 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Tibbils, Emma M Remarried* (S-P. A. 2.) 10341

Certificate No. *447.505* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Augustus C Tibbils*

Service: *Sgt 10 13 Mich V.D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0 1/2</i>		<i>11 Oct 1896</i>	<i>30 June 1897</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Remarried July 11, 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec 4-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5279* 6-679



NAME: <i>Edgar Tibbils</i>										SPECIAL ACT.										Certificate No. <i>55449</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>90</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	90		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	6	90			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	5	90			3					3					3					3			
	4					4	6	90			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	6	90		1916.	1	22	76.		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	6	90			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	5	90			3					3					3					3			
	4					4	8	90			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	6	90		1913.	1	4	90		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	8	90			2	4				2					2					2					2			
	3	13	90			3	4				3					3					3					3			
	4	7	90			4	4				4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	10	90		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	7	90			2	4	90			2					2					2					2			
	3	7	90			3	4	90			3					3					3					3			
	4	5	90			4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Emma M. Tibbils</i>										Certificate No. <i>447.505</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	8	36			2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4	4	52			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	8	36			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	10	36			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	8	36			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	9	36		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	9	36			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	20	36			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	9	36			4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <u>Tibbils, Frederick</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. S.) <b>1847</b>			
Certificate No. <u>27,826</u>		<b>NAVY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del> ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.			
Service: <u>Landsman, No. Carolina, "Courier" &amp; "Mercury"</u>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	Sept 20/98	mar. 22/99	REISSUE	13	May 21/12	Sept 26/12
Inc.	8	Sept. 6/99	apr. 13/00	Inc.	50	Sept 20, 1913	
REISSUE	12	Sept. 25/09	nov. 1/09 <sup>x</sup>	"	19	23, 1917	Oct. 15, 1913
Fees:				" 50 23, 1922			
				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to: <u>32 Sept 23, 1919</u>			
Died: <u>Dec. 28, 1922</u>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 17 1923</b>		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>							
<u>*To increase &amp; correct name from Tibbils.</u>							
				Used 12/28/22 Accrued order dated <u>4-3-23</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>46</u>				payable to widow <u>Annie</u> APR 1 1923			

NAME:  
*Frederick Tibbitts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.  
*27.826*

Last paid to:  
**1847**

Rate:  
*8.12*

~~19.50~~  
*19.50*

~~82.50~~  
*72*

OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	92.73		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	8	36.36		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	72
	4				4	8	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4				4	4	24.50		4	4	51.28		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	76.80		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926.	4		4	72	

NAME: *Tibbils, Henry F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1136920* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt 6 54 N.Y. N.G. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1222 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Sept 1907</i>				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1911</i>					
		<i>1524 June 1912</i>	<i>18 Apr 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *Del* Transferred to:

Died: *15 Oct 1912* Bureau notified: **OCT 23 1912**

Remarks: *Ending 15 Oct 1912 date of death*  
*Payable to Maggie M. Tibbils' widow*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Tibbils, Horace N.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **557 270** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 7 1906**

Service: **Pt H 9 N Y Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>July 5 1922</b>				

Died: *Aug 22 1924* Reported: **SEP 10 1924**

Remarks: *OK.*



NAME: <i>Henry F. Tibbils</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1136920</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6 1907.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>13</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>13</i>			1				1				1				1		
	2	<i>13</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>14</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>12</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*DIED 10-15-1912 REPORTED OCT 23 1912*

*4000 paid full to wife Maggie M 12-1913*

*GROUP 2*

NAME: <b>HORACE N. TIBBILS.</b>		Certificate No. <b>557270</b>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920									
Fees													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL		4 72	4 72										
MAY		4 72	4 72										
JUNE		4 72	4 72										
JULY		4 72	4 72										
AUGUST		4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72											
NOVEMBER		4 72											
DECEMBER		4 72											

*CHECK CANCELED*

NAME: *Tibbils Horace N.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *557270* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~  
~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri. 9 N. Y. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	SEP 28 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	<i>14 Feb 10</i>	MAR 4 1910				
Reissue	21	MAY 31 1912	FEB 8 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	<i>July 3, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

49489.

Former Roll No. *64317* Home:

NAME: *Tibbils John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1126215* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri. F. 2 Mich. Vol. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>2 Oct. 1907</del>				
REISSUE	18	<del>MAY 27 1912</del>	DEC 24 1912				
INC	24	<i>Jul 13, 1913</i>	FEB 18 1914				
Fees:		<i>30 Jul 13, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 7 1917* Bureau notified: **APR 3 1917** *Gen. P. H.*

Remarks: *Detroit, Minn.*

Former Roll No. *29270* **MAR 23 1914** Home: *San Jose Cal.*

NAME: Horace N. Tibbils Certificate No. 557270

Last paid to: JUL 1907 Rate: 15.00 21 30 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1906

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 57.00	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 9 45	2 10 60	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 13 45	3 18 60	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 17 45	4 5 60	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 45	1 8 60	1 4 63	1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 13 45	2 8 60	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 72	2
3 17 45	3 29 60	3 4 63	3 4 132	3 4 72	3
4 9 45	4 16 60	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 7 45	1 1 27.13	1 4 63	1 4 150	1 4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1
2 7 45	2 63	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 45	3 4	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 16 45	4 4	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 12 45	1 4 63	1 4 63	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 13 52.50	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 60	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 60	4 4 63	4 97.20	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: John H. Tibbils Certificate No. 1126215

Last paid to: 44607@8 Rate: 24 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11/20 24.40	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 1772 Div	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 12 36	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 12 36	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 12 36	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1 11 36	1 12 36	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 12 36	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 19 36 P.H.	4 4 72	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1 26 P.H.	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 14 36	2 13 P.H.	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 17 P.H.	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 22 54 P.H.	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 36	1 17 54 P.H.	1	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 1772 P.H.	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 1772 P.H.	3 Inc.	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 1772 P.H.	4	4	4	4

NAME		Tibbils, Maggie M.		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		756229	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		Henry F.			
Service		Pt C 54 N Y N G Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1920			
Died	May 25, 1930.				
Reported	JUN 19 1930				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Tibbils, Maggie M.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		756,229	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier:		Henry F. Tibbils			
Service:		Pri. C 54 N. Y. N. G. Inf.			
74		ISSUES		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 3, 1912	APR 12, 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:		WASHINGTON D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
NOV 28 1916					



NAME MAGGIE M TIBBILS

Certificate No. 756229

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME MAGGIE M. TIBBILS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

756229

Last paid to: 756229

Rate: 12

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 95.50	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME: *Tibbils Mary* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801.693* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Edgar Tibbils* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co F 2nd Michigan Inf.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>July 30. 1914</i>	<i>December 27. 1915</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 16 1917**  
**JAN 6 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Tibbils, William E.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1226020* ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pt Hospital Corps U.S. Army*

Disability: *---*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	15	Jan 24, 1923	May 4, 1923			
Reissue in lieu last cert.			<b>SEP 18 1924</b>			
Inc.	18	Oct. 22, 1924	Dec. 6, 1924			<b>AUG 15 1925</b>
Inc	24	July 15 1925	August 28 1925			

*Aug 2, 1925* Reported **OCT 17 1925**

Accrued order dated *Aug 2, 1925*

Payable to widow *Louise R Tibbils*

*432 Henry St. 1*

*Detroit Mich*

**MAY 12 1923**

NAME <i>Mary Tibbils</i>												Certificate No. <i>801.693</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>28</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	22	205.60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36 <sup>30.93</sup>	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		75		4		90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME <i>WILLIAM E. TIBBILS</i>												Certificate No. <i>1226 020</i>	
												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fees: <i>\$20. McCoy &amp; Co. 5/29/23</i>													
Fees: <i>\$2. McCoy &amp; Co. 1-8-25</i>													
RATE— <i>15</i> <i>15</i> <i>15</i> <i>15</i>												<i>GROUP 3</i>	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4 <sup>15</sup>										
FEBRUARY		4	4 <sup>18</sup>										
MARCH		4	4										
APRIL	Fee	4	4										
MAY	50.	4	4										
JUNE	8 <sup>15</sup>	4	4										
JULY	48	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

28-21 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME		Tibbins, Joseph E.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1043289		ACT OF JULY 3, 1924	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Pt I 98 Pa Inf			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Jan 17, 1927	Feb 28, 1927		
				Died Dec 7, 1928	Reported JAN 7 1929
				Remarks: chn.	

  

Died Dec 7, 1928 Accrued order dated MAY 14 1929  
 Paid to widow Emma Tibbins  
 Beech Creek, Pa.  
 MAR 6 7 1927

NAME:		Tibbins Joseph E.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1.043.289		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pt. I 98 Pa. Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	13	28 May 1912	24 Jan. 1913	Inc	15	Nov 18 1913	APR 8 0 1914
				Inc	18	Nov 18 1917	K
				Inc	21	Nov 18 1922	
				30 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

  

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

  

Former Roll No. 27

Home: Beech Creek Pa



NAME JOSEPH E. TIBBINS.  
Certificate No.  
Fees 1043289

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		50		65		72		GROUP 1					
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED	
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	1			
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72				
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			DEAD	
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	18-960			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72	

NAME: Joseph E Tibbins				Certificate No. 1043289			
Last paid to: 1/4/13-12				Rate: 13-15-18-20-50			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 45	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 45	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 45	4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 45	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 45	3	4 182
4		4		4	4 45	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	2/0 720	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	4 39	2	4 45	2	4 150
3		3	✓	3	4 45	3	4 150
4		4	4	4	4 45	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 39 07	1918. 1	4 45	1922. 1	4 150
2		2	MAY 18 39	2	4 54	2	4 150
3		3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150
4		4	4 45	4	4 99 60	4	4 150
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: *Tibbins Joseph E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1043289* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co 2 98 Cav Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37512.8* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tibbit, Charles C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *606464* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co 2 9th Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>26 July 1909</i>	<i>3 Sept 1909</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 24-1914</i>	<i>Aug. 26-1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/24/15.* Bureau notified: *7/13/15*

Remarks:

Accrued pay *8.25.15*

Former Roll No. *256* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph E Tibbins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1043289</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	5 1/2 36	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	24 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	9	
	3	8	36		3	10	
	4	12			4	9	
1909.	1	7 1/2	36		1	4	
	2	12			2	Act May	
	3	12			3	GROUP 1	
	4	11			4		
1910.	1	10			1		
	2	8			2		
	3	27			3		
	4	8			4		

NAME: <i>Charles C. Tibbit</i>				Certificate No. <i>606464</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>5 x 52 27</i>			
Remarks: <i>NOT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	
	2				2	3	
	3				3	14	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	13	
	3				3	23 6 50	
	4				4	14	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 64 50	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 64 50	
	2	12			2	4 64 50	
	3	13			3	4 64 50	
	4				4	4 81	

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Tibbit, Fred** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **496691** **ARMY INVALID** Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service **Pt E 47 Wis Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Sept 13, 1924</b>	<b>Dec 22, 1924</b>		
<b>Inc</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Aug. 4, 1926</b>	<b>Dec. 4, 1926</b>		

Died Aug 21, 1927 Accrued order dated **OCT 17 1927**

able to widow Angeline Tibbit

615 North Johnson St  
Stoughton  
MA  
DEC 16 1926  
JAN 6 1925  
DEC 15 1926

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Tibbit Fred** **49249 27083**

Certificate No. **496691** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service **Pri. Co. 47 Wis. Inf.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Dec. 30, 1910	Jan. 14, 1911	<b>Inc</b>	50	Dec 27 1915	<b>MAR 9 1915</b>
	13	24		<b>Inc</b>	19	Dec 27 1918	<b>W</b>
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		<b>Inc</b>	22	Dec 27 1920	
Fee:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				32 Dec 27 1920			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<b>MAR 20 1915</b>							
<b>49249</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>62 55111</b>				Home:			

6-601



NAME  
FRED TIBBIT,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 496691

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE-	50--	50-	72-	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Fred Tibbit

Certificate No. 496691

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	80	1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	5	46 90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36		1	4	46 50	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 50		1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	50	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 50		1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	50	1926.	1		
	2				2		40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		40 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4		101 60		4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID  
10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME <i>Tibbit Fred</i>		ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 <i>37083</i>		55111		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>496.691</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: <i>Pri. E. 47<sup>th</sup> Wis.</i>							
Disability: <i>Malarial poisoning</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>June 4-1890</i>	<i>Aug. 7-1890</i>				
	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar 2-1895</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>54680</i>				Home:			

NAME <i>Tibbit, Lillie A</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>258804</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act May 23, 1928</i>	
Name of Soldier <i>John</i>				Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <i>Pt I 51 Ind Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>			
Died <i>Jan. 3, 1929</i>					
Reported <i>JAN 16 1929</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <u>Fred Tibbet</u>										Certificate No. <u>496.691</u>													
Last paid to:					Date: <u>6</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>4 18</u>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>OCT 1908</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>5 18</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>14 18</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8 18</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>5 18</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>12 18</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>5 18</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>5 18</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>6 18</u>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>LILLIE A TIBBIT</u>										Act May 23, 1928									
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees: <u>258804</u>																			
<b>GROUP 2</b>																			
RATE—	30					40													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40												
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													

NAME: *Tibbit Lillie A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) 20804

Certificate No. *258804* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACTION MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. I. 51 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch. 86</i>	<i>7 Aug 89</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>GL 23821</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Tibbitts Adeline* (3-P. A. 2) *146445*

Certificate No. *450315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr A. 147 N. Y. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 28 Aug 1896</i>	<i>20 Aug 1897</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>146445</i>						

6-579



NAME: <i>Lillie A. Tibbitt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>258814</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>1 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID				TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Adeline Tibbitts</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>4371315</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 4 1908</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>1 4</i>	3	
4		4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>15 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID				TO JUN. 4, 1922			

NAME		Tibbits Ann		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		554585		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier		Theodore		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt B 7 Ill Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died					
Reported					
JAN 26 1929					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Gibbitts Ann		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		554585		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Theodore		ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Service:		O B 7 Ill Cav		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Aug 8		11 Apr 1903	25 Nov 1903		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
CHICAGO, ILLS.					
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 26449					

NAME

Certificate No.

ANN TIBBITS.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

554585

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME

Ann Tibbits

12058

Certificate No.

554585

Last paid to:

Rate

1.00 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1916.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 13 N.T.		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 9 4 60		1	
2		2 12 A.M.F.		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3 12 S.E.R.		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1 13 NT		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 3 1 4 30		1	
2		2 10 M.A.		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3 JUL 1908		3 15 A.M.		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3 1 3		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 1		4	
1 11 NT		1 4 NDB		1 4 36		1 4 90		1		1	
2 12 NT		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2	
3 17 NT		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1 13 N.D.B.		1 4 36		1 4 74.13		1 4 90		1		1	
2 9 A.M.F.		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 12 A.M.F.		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						TO JUL 1, 1922					

6-661



NAME: *Dibbitts Carrie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *743 068* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *96697 Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Judson W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. S. 9 - Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 April 1912</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Dibbitts Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1030.682* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Sergeant Troop L 1 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>October 1899</i>	<i>20 March 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 23, 91</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1911</i>		<i>3 - 1081 etc.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2147</i>							
Home: <i>Ill.</i>							

6-680



NAME: <i>Carrie Tibbitts</i>												Certificate No. <i>743068</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>100 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3		36		3	4	85 50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3		36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4						

6-581

NAME: <i>Charles Tibbitts</i>												Certificate No. <i>1039.682</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>Dec 4</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	13	18 DCH	1911.	1		<b>DEAD.</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2						
	3	13	DCH		3				3				3				3						
	4	12	18 DCH		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	12	DCH	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2				2				2				2						
	3	14	DCH		3				3				3				3						
	4	12	DCH		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	13	18 DCH	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2				2				2				2						
	3	13	DCH		3				3				3				3						
	4	13	DCH		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	12	DCH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	DCH		2				2				2				2						
	3	12	DCH		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	DCH		4				4				4				4						

6-581

NAME: <i>Tibbits, Eliza J.</i>				43583 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>440,271</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William H.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. F, 52 Ill. V. I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
①	8	13 Feb. 94	18 Mar 97	<i>Estella S.</i>	13 Feb. 94
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		<i>William H.</i>	"
					30 Mar. '95
					29 June '98
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 7, 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 29, 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Cornelius, Or.</i>					
<i>Meron Tibbits, Astoria, Ore.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>131/13-198/11-172/8</i>					

NAME: <i>Tibbits Emma J.</i>				74,858 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>639,718</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles A.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. 2d Sgt. E 141 Pa. V. I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	23 Jan'y 1908	14 Mch 1908	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.			
Fees:					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Tibbits</i>					Certificate No. <i>440,271</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12.-</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2			2			2		2			2					
	3				3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4				4		4			4			4		4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4		4			4			4		4			4					
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7/2</i>	<i>36</i>		2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4		4			4			4		4			4					
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2		2			2			2		2			2					
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3		3			3			3		3			3					
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4		4			4			4		4			4					

NAME: <i>Emma J. Tibbits</i>					Certificate No. <i>639,718</i>																
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>\$12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908. MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
1908.	1	<i>4/1</i>	<i>10.73</i>	1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.13</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1				
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				

NAME		Tibbits, James M.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1097 817	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt E 7 N Y Hvy Arty			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
	50	May 1, 1920									
				Discharged							
				Died	Sept. 6-1923			Reported	OCT 8 1923		
				Remarks	Ch.						

NAME:		Tibbits Jane M.		8828		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		387280		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier:		Joseph W. D.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service:		Pri B 45 Ill. Inf.					

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	19 Jan: 1894			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

  

Transferred from:		DES MOINES		Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		10-230					
		Norfolk Springs Iowa					
		NOV 11 1918					



NAME JAMES M. TIBBITS.

Certificate No.

1097817

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	<del>4 50</del>											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

James M. Tibbits

Certificate No.

389280

Last paid by

4 APR 1908

8

Rate:

12

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 16		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 60		1927. 1	
2		2 19		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 11		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4		4 11		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 11		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 11		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 13 36		3 11		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3 4 30		3	
4 13 36		4 11		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 15 36		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 4 30		1929. 1	
2 12		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3 12		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4 12		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 12		1 4 36		1 4 74.67		1 4 90		1 4 30		1930. 1	
2 11		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3 11		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4 11		4 4 38		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Tibbitts James M.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1097.817* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *987 Mpx) & a* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	17 May 1905	24 June 1905	Inc	10	June 1-1912	MAR 1-1913
Inc	12	16 Jan 1907	4 Feb 1907	Inc	30	Aug 18 1915	Sept 2. 1916
Reis	15	19 Aug 1911	2 Sept 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
<i>W. J. Lockwood &amp; Co.</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5-5182</i>				Home: <i>SEP 19 1916</i>			

NAME: *Tibbitts Jason H.* DEATH CERT. 37370 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *204143* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUL 18 1905*

Service: *Pri. A1 W. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	28 Feb., 1907	JUN 10 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Jul 18 1905</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5-5182</i>				Home: <i>JUL 18 1905</i>			

NAME: Tibbitts James M. Tibbitts Certificate No. 1097817

Last paid to: Jan 8 Rate: 120 15 24 30 40 50 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1		
	2	alt 8	34 40		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	6	36		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	7			4	6	40 50		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9	45		1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3		
	4	9			4				4	5	8, 20		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	3/12	63 90		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	150		4		

Trans. to No. 4  
Payment Card

GROUP 1 - PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: Jason St. Tibbitts Certificate No. 204143

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: DEAD-HEARTED JUL 19 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	40 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	17	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

NAME: *Tibbitts Jennima* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795235* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A. Tibbitts*

Service: *Pri I. 9 Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 6-1915</i>	<i>AUG 20 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 1/10/10 Lucian C. Carter*

GROUP 8

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/20-16* Bureau notified *FEB 14 1917*

Remarks: *name of soldier changed from Charles C. Tibbitts*

*Check No 358690 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *2532 So. 4 St. St. Joseph Mo. 1-2*

NAME: *Tibbitts, Judson H.* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 8 1912 55309 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *50359* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1*

Service: *Pri I. 9 Ill Cav*

Disability: *H. H. Lt. High.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar 1906</i>	<i>7 Apr 1906</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>May 29-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 21-1912* Bureau notified *Dec 21/12*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Carrie*

DEAD-REPT'D MAY 8 1912

Former Roll No. *55454* Home:



NAME: <i>Jemima Tibbits</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>795235</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>of April 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Judson W. Tibbits</i>				DEAD-REPT'D				Certificate No. <i>50359</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 8 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Tibbits Laura J.* (S-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. *788.127* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 15th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Austin*

Service: *Pr. P. 105 O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Dec 14. 14</i>	<i>Mch 29. 15</i>				
Fees: <i>Proce. M. J. Sloan. Apty. 3 4/19/15</i> <i>Warren Ohio</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 24-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3</i>		<b>JUN 29 1916</b>		
Remarks: <i>Name of soldier changed from Austin Tibbitts</i>						
<i>Niles Ohio R.D. 1</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>APR 2-113</b>				<i>187046-3 June 4-16</i>		

6-579

NAME: *Tibbits, Lucy A.* (S-P. A. 2.) **47.420**

Certificate No. *220.127* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr E. 130 OV (N.Y.I.)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>24 Sept 1883</i>	<i>18 Feby 1886</i>				
<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>					
Fees:				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>						
Died: <i>8/24/09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>10/2/09</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>201</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Laura J. Tibbitts</i>				DATE OF BIRTH: <i>APR 18 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>788.127</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4/19/32</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>86</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>30</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lucy A. Tibbitts</i>				DECEASED <i>47.420</i>				Certificate No. <i>220.127</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate: 12</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>3</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tibbitts, Lydia W*

Certificate No. *399627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *2 Lt. F. 14 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 July 1893</i>	<i>25 July 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 25 '09* Bureau notified: *Dec 8 '09*

Remarks: *Repts by John A. Tibbitts.  
422 W. 20 St  
n city*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tibbitts Nathaniel* 34841

Certificate No. *776742* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Co F 15 Ill Inf.* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Sept 1890</i>	<i>June 1892</i>			<i>Sept 6 1911</i>	<i>Accrued order dated 4 Mar 1920</i>
		<i>Reir 15 27 July 1910</i>	<i>27 Aug 1910</i>				<i>pavable to widow Sarah Jane Tibbitts B</i>
							<i>R#6 - Vancouver, Wash.</i>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *8-27-10*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 6 1911* Bureau notified: *1-29-12*

Remarks: *Rep- by Louis Hallum Attkin Merri Attkin  
January 26, 1921 Minn*

Former Roll No. *35556* Home: MAR 16 1922 6-681



NAME: Lydia W. Tibbitts					Certificate No. 399627														
Last paid: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 15					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	See GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nathaniel Tibbitts					Certificate No. 776742														
Last paid: APR 4 1908					Rate: 12 15					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	2			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 42 70			4				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

3/30 3/15

Des Moines.

NAME **Tibbits, Sarah F.** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **311247** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Pt H 1 Mich Engrs & Mechanics**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Aug 2, 1926</i>				
Reported			<b>AUG 7 1926</b>			
Remarks:						

NAME: **Tibbits Sarah F.** (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **311247** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **50009**

Name of Soldier: **George** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Service: **Pt H 1 Mich Engrs & Mechanics**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<b>12 19 Apr 08</b>	<b>26 Oct 91</b>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>44230 Act</b>						

NAME SARAH F TIBBITS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

311247

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Sarah F. Tibbits				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 311247			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	19 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	27 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	17 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	1 4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	14 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	17 36	4	4	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2	17 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	16 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				10 AUG. 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tibbitts Sophia A.*

Certificate No. *328,561* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A. Tibbitts*

Service: *Priv B 21. Me. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1888</i>	<i>29 Mch. 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1.</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 17, 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1081 JUL 21-1920 :*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 28 1910*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *TIBBITTS, WILLIAM W.*

Certificate No. *1,211,351* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Priv 1st Class, Quartermaster's Corps, U.S. Army.*

Disability: *Fracture of right femur.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1922</i>				

Fee: *Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. \$ 25 DEC 5 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 1, 1922*

6-681



NAME: <i>Sophia A. Tibbits</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>928.561</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>		Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1 86	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 36	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 36	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 36	3 <i>GROUP 3</i>	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 <i>4 36</i>	4 4 23 83	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 1 4 60	1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2 <i>4</i>	2 2 4 60	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3 <i>4</i>	3 3 4 60	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 <i>4 36</i>	4 4 69.67	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 1 4 75	1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2 <i>4 36</i>	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3 <i>4 36</i>	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 <i>4 36</i>	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: <i>WILLIAM W. TIBBITS</i>		<i>Regular Establishment</i>		Certificate No. <i>1,211,351</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

NAME		Tibbitt Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		262399	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
Name of Soldier		Perry				
Service		Pt K 114 N Y V Inf				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Died		Dec 1, 1926				
Reported			DEC 22			
Remarks:						

NAME:		Tibbitt Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		262.399	ARMY WIDOW.		THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Perry Tibbitt				
Service:		Pr K 114 N.Y. V. I.				

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0 12		8 Aug 1889	16 Dec 1889	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 52 54						
OCT 19 1916						

ACT 8 1918  
GROUP 3

NAME: Elizabeth Tibbitt				ACT OR MAY 1 1980 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 262.399									
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	2 4 90		
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75	2	4 75	2 4 30	1927.	1	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75	3	4 75	11 4	2	2	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75	4	4 75	12 4 30	3	3	
1908.	1			1	7 36		1	4 36		1	4 75	3	1 4 30		4	4	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75	2	2 4 30		1	1	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30		2	2	
	4			4	4 36		4	5 58.75		4	4 90	4	4 4 30		3	3	
1909.	1			1	4		1	4 60		1	4 90	5	4		4	4	
	2	10 36		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90	2			1	1	
	3	11 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90	3			2	2	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90	4			3	3	
1910.	1	9 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90	1			4	4	
	2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90	2			1	1	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3	3			2	2	
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	TO JUNE 4.	4			3	3	

NAME: <b>TIBBITT, JOSIAH</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>533555</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>			
Service: <i>Pat. F. 127 "U.S.C. Vol Inf"</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<b>MAR 1 1907..</b>	<b>JAN 2 1908</b>				
Increase	20	<b>APR 27 1909</b>	<b>MAY 20 1909</b>				
REISSUE	24	<b>MAY 23 1912</b>	<b>OCT 30 1912</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 14-1913</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 17 1913 3-798</b>					
Remarks:							
Died <i>Feb. 14, 1913</i> Reimbursement order dated <b>APR 14 1913</b> <i>1639 Lombard St Philadelphia Pa.</i>							
payable to <i>William Tibbitt</i>		<i>56<sup>80</sup></i>		<i>Home:</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>42833</i>		<b>Act 6/27/90</b>					

NAME: <i>Tibbitts Arthur</i>				55023 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>112885</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Service: <i>Sgt. 2. 1st W.C. Inf</i>							
Disability: <del><i>50 Vol of back</i></del>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>inc. 30</i>		<i>Feb. 6-1907</i>	<i>Feb. 23-1907</i>	<i>Died Aug 5 1919</i>		<i>Accrued order dated May 4-1920</i>	
<i>Rev 40</i>		<i>Oct 24 1918</i>	<i>Nov 15 1918</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Margaret Tibbitts</i>	<i>Salisbury, Wis.</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/5/19</i>		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>54182</i>				<b>MAY 12 1920 DEC 6 1918</b> 6-681			



NAME: JOSIAH TIBBITT				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 533555							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12				Rate: 24				Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6 45		2	6			2				2		
	3		8 45		3	6			3				3		
	4		8 45		4	6			4				4		
1909.	1		9 45		1	6		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10 51 17		2	6			2				2		
	3		8 60		3	6			3				3		
	4		7		4	6			4				4		
1910.	1		5		1	6		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9		2	6			2				2		
	3		7		3	6			3				3		
	4		6		4	6			4				4		

1908. 11/27/30  
1909. 10/5/17  
1910. 9/7/17  
1911. 11/27/30  
1912. 11/27/30  
1913. 11/27/30  
1914. 11/27/30  
1915. 11/27/30  
1916. 11/27/30  
1917. 11/27/30  
1918. 11/27/30  
1919. 11/27/30  
1920. 11/27/30  
1921. 11/27/30  
1922. 11/27/30  
1923. 11/27/30  
1924. 11/27/30  
1925. 11/27/30  
1926. 11/27/30  
1927. 11/27/30  
1928. 11/27/30  
1929. 11/27/30  
1930. 11/27/30

DEAD.  
REIMBURSEMENT. Pa 180 in full 4/29/1913  
GROUP 3

NAME: Arthur Tibbitts				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 112,285							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 40				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	113 33
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	11	90		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	24	42 67
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		6 90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		8 90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3		13 90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4		7 90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		10 90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		13 90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3		13 90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4		5 90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

1908. OCT 1908  
1909. 10/1/08  
1910. 10/1/08  
1911. 10/1/08  
1912. 10/1/08  
1913. 10/1/08  
1914. 10/1/08  
1915. 10/1/08  
1916. 10/1/08  
1917. 10/1/08  
1918. 10/1/08  
1919. 10/1/08  
1920. 10/1/08  
1921. 10/1/08  
1922. 10/1/08  
1923. 10/1/08  
1924. 10/1/08  
1925. 10/1/08  
1926. 10/1/08  
1927. 10/1/08  
1928. 10/1/08  
1929. 10/1/08  
1930. 10/1/08

TO DATE OF DEATH  
GROUP 1

NAME: *Tibbitts Arthur H* (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *580 367* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Cpl Billy D 5 USA*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re's</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 1, 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 20, 1917</i>	<i>June 21, 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died: *Jan 5 1922* *3: 1081* *25 JAN 25 1922* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUL 13 1922* *526, W 10' 21'*

*payable to widow Elizabeth O Tibbitts* *Traverse City*

Former Roll No. *3322* *JUL 27 1922* *ORIGINAL* Home: *18812*

NAME: *Tibbitts Arthur H* 71020-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1162808* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pvt. D 34 Mich. Inf.*

Disability: *Disease of stomach and bowels*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct. 5, 1906</i>	<i>JUL 25 1911</i>				

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. Home:

*Renewed*  
*11-12-20*  
*1-2-30*

NAME: <i>Arthur H. Libbitts</i>				1st of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>580 367</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 2 1908</i>				Date: <i>2-22-10</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3				3	Inc. 8233	3		4	150	3				
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	DEAD		1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	5333		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <i>Arthur G. Libbitts</i>				Certificate No. <i>1162 808</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>6</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
17/11 288.00				MILWAUKEE											



NAME: *Tibbitts Arthur S.* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1188.484* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *First Lt. A. 45 U. S. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Oct 4. 1920</i>	<i>June 1. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *June 7. 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1922* Paid: *June 7. 1922* Accrued order dated: *Jan. 20, 1923*

Remarks: *Mary Tibbitts*  
*2611 Dalton Ave.*  
*Los Angeles Calif.*

Former Roll No. *111 1921* Home: *Q/H 6/25/21* FEB 14 1923

NAME: *Tibbitts. Austin* (S-P.A. 1.) *358.857*

Certificate No. *367820* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr C 105 50d*

Disability: *total deafness of left ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 40</i>		<i>15 Jan 03</i>	<i>25 June 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *R. 1 Miles O.*

Died: *Dec. 7. 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 6 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Difference in name as to payment*

Died *Dec. 7. 1914* Accrued order dated *MAR 29 1915*

payable to widow *Laura J. Tibbitts* *R. 1 Miles, Ohio.*

APR 2 1915 ORIGINAL Home:





(S-P. A. R.)

NAME: *Tibbitts Charlotte*

Certificate No. *395.580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1914

Name of Soldier: *James M. Smith*

Service: *Sgt. Ed & W 1<sup>st</sup> Mich Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Dec 12, 1916</i>	<i>June 20, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>or</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 8, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 D</i> DEC 24 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No <i>JUN 27 1918</i>						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Tibbitts Cinderella**

Certificate No. **805383** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **John G**

Service: **Pt C 5 R I H Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <i>Dec 20/26.</i>						
Reported <b>JAN 11 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Charlotte Tibbitts</i>												Certificate No. <i>395.580</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.00</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3					
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2					
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3				3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2	7/15 3/5 73	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

NAME CINDERELLA TIBBITTS												
Certificate No. 805383												
From												
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Let to Bus*  
*3-1081*  
*1/27*

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Tibbitts Cinderella*

Certificate No. *805.383* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Pr. Ser. 5 R. d. 16. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		June 13, 1914	Mch 29, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Wm U. Hollard Fee \$10 8/16</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 5 1913*

6-579

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Tibbitts Clara M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *55077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Tibbitts Charles E.*

Service: *Sgt E 74th Orig to S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 Sept. 1903	Joseph B	10 Feb 1902	3 Oct 1910
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		<del>Joseph B</del>	"	31 June 1914
Inc 30		May 1, 1920		<del>Clara M</del>	"	11 June 1916
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *555*

6-579



NAME: <i>Ginderella Tibbitts</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>805383</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1		1		1	<i>Free W</i>	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2		2	<i>4/4 24840</i>	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	<i>1/6 4 22 93</i>	4	90	4	4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	4	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90				

NAME: *Tibbitts Eleanor A* (S-P.A. 2) *74.588*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *643 616* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *George W.*  
 Service: *2 Lt. A 150 C. N. Y. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1224 Apr 1908</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1917</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fee: <i>Army Rule B Bureau &amp; Co. Cleveland, O. Fee 75</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 28. 1922</i> Bureau not recd: <i>8-1081-2</i>				<i>JAN 10 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 3 - 1916</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Brownlee Mrs Tibbitts, Elizabeth* (S-P.A. 2) *80.588*  
 Certificate No. *161.233* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901*  
 Name of Soldier: *James Brownlee* GENERAL LAW  
 Service: *Pr. A 9 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 June '03</i>	<i>25 Mch '04</i>	<i>RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 2 - 1917</i>			
Fee:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 18. 1918</i> Bureau not notified: <i>NOV 14 1918</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>92 8346</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Eleanor A. Tibbitts* *Act of Apr 29, 1908* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. *74,588* *643616*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ **25.30** Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11	16		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	8	4		4	4	36		4	5	58.23		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	13		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4.			4				4		

NAME: *Elizabeth Brownlee Tibbitts* *Act March 3, 1901* **CIVIL WAR Act March 3, 1901** Certificate No. *161233*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **25** Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	24	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	25	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	23	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	25	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		



NAME: *Tibbitts Elizabeth* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *477.292* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Russell W. Tibbitts - 84 Woodward St. Rochester Ny*

Service: *Pz 7.8 N.Y.V.6.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	<i>83 July 1897</i>	<i>20 Apr 1899</i>			
		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *16 Feb 11* Bureau notified: *23 Feb 11* **3654**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Tibbitts Elizabeth O.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *916.221* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Arthur H. C.*

Service: *Coeph. Batty D. 5 U. S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Jan 16. 1922</i>	<i>July 13. 1922</i>			

Fees: *\$10 Elmer E. White. 8/4/22*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *December 28 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1923**  
*3-10812*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 26 192**





NAME: *Tibbitts, Ezra L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *607,444* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. C, 21<sup>st</sup> Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/4/1912* *P.m.* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6<sup>th</sup> BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *20 So. Hudson St. Hartford Ct 0-851*

NAME: *Tibbitts, George H.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *662 519* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt E 85 N Y V Inf*

Disability:

6-8573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes-Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>			

Died: *Dec 8, 1929* Reported: *JAN 18 1930*

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 12/30/29*

NAME: Ezra L. Tibbitts				27267				Certificate No. 607,444											
Last paid to: 4 Dec 47 @ 12				Rate: 20				Remarks: 5											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9		2				2				2		
	3				3		7		3				3				3		
	4		26 60 27		4		8		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 68	1912.	1		11 68	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3		16		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4		

NAME: GEORGE H. TIBBITTS,		Certificate No. 662519												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3													
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: *Tibbitts George H.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *662519* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*  
 Service: *Sgt. E. 857481* MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *18 months use of surgery & rheumatism & dis of heart*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	44	25 Feb 03	18 Apr 03	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc	25	23 May 12	11 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	June 12, 1915	Oct. 5, 1915	Inc.	72	May 1-1920	MAR 10 1923

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 OCT 18 1915  
 Former Roll No. *259* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Tibbitts George O.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *337.620* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War SPECIAL ACT.*  
 Service: *Co. B, 146 Mpr I* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. *308 Kosuth St. Rome, N.Y.*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	15 Jan. 1902	26 Mch 1902				
Inc	14	25 Feb 1907	16 Mch 1907				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *7 Mch 13* Bureau notified: *16 Apr 13-3-888-3/21/13 m.*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Check No. *792884* Dated *4/4/13* Canceled.  
 ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Kate E Tibbitts*  
 Former Roll No. BUREAU ORDER *18 June 1913* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: George H Tibbitts Act of May 11, 1920 Certificate No. 662519  
 Last paid to: Rate: 25-30-40-50-72 Remarks: 361.615  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	42		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	42		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	9	42		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	42		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	42		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	8			4	17	70.03		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to No.	
	2	10	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	10	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	42		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	42		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUN. 4, 1922		4			

NAME: Tibbitts George O Tibbitts Certificate No. 337620  
 Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5	51.60		2	7			2				2				2		
	3	12	72		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	7	51.20	to date	3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Tibbitts Horace* Dead. 37258 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *915561* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th. 1907*

Service: *Capt I, Mis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>11 Feb 07</i>	<i>MAR 12 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 12 1907* Bureau notified: *Apr 5 1907*

Remarks: *Died 12 Mar 07. Pay to widow Margaret S.*

Former Roll No. *64311* Act June 27-'90 Home:

NAME: *Tibbitts James L* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8136* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917. 1917 WARS*

Service: *1st Capt Orono P. Miles Co. Utah*

Disability: *Mil lost.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr 20 Mar 4. 1917</i>	<i>May 16. 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GR. 13* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 3 1918* Home:

NAME: <i>Horace Tibbitts</i>				Dead.				Certificate No. <i>915561</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*11-5-22-67*  
**MILWAUKEE**  
**GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>James L. Tibbitts</i>				Certificate No. <i>8236</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*1 1/2 240*  
*19 60*  
*4 4 60*  
**GROUP 2 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4 1925**

*9 4 60*  
*10 4 20*  
*11 4*  
*12 4*  
*1 4*  
*2 4 20*  
*3 4*  
*4 4 20*  
*5 4 20*  
*6 4*  
*3*  
*4*  
*1*  
*2*  
*3*  
*4*

*trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*



NAME: *Tibbitts - James L* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: *60812* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE OVERSEAS ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corp E 2 N Y Mtd Rifles*

Disability: *Lost 1" & 2" fingers at hand from g.s.w.d*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>7 Aug 90</i>	<i>20 Apr 91</i>				
<i>Reis 27</i>		<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 5 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *March 17 1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Fair Grove Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25118* Home: **19109** C-881

NAME: *Tibbitts, John G.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078845* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. C. 5 R.I.H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>1 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Reis. 25</i>		<i>Aug. 15. 1912</i>	<i>mar. 29 1916</i>
<i>Reis. 19</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>is end</i>		<i>Dec. 22 1913</i>	<i>date of death</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22 1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 0 1914* *3-1081 Davisville R.I.*

Remarks: *Rest. & Reis. to correct name for John G. Tibbitts, cal Inc.*

**APR 5 1916** **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: C-881



NAME: <i>James L Tibbitts</i>				1st of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>60812</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>27</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	81		4				4		

NAME: <i>John G. Tibbitts</i>				27644				Certificate No. <i>1,078,845</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks: <i>+</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4	18	4860		4	8			4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	1/4	166 63	1920.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2				2		
	3	10			3	10			3				3		
	4	9			4	5			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tibbitts, Joshua W.*

Certificate No. *1138868* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. Lt. Batt'y. A. 3" R.I. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 26, 1909* Reptd. by Com. *June 14, 1909* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died May 26, 1909. Payable to widow, Lydia B. Tibbitts, Order June 26, 1909.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *45 Mann St. Pawtucket R.I.*

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tibbitts Kate E.*

Certificate No. *760,037* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George O. Tibbitts*

Service: *Corp B 146 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch. 17, 1913</i>	<i>JUN 18 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. *25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

For *1076 fd S.C. Baldwin 9/11/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form **JUL 14 1913**

6-579





NAME: **Tibbitts, Lemuel** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **642,802** ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REF **37572**  
 Law: **JUL 8 1906**  
**ACT FEB. 6th. 1907**

Service: **Priv. B 37 Wis. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	7 Mar., 1907	APR 1 1907				
Acad			4 Aug 08				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Died 30 May 08 Pay to widow** DEAD-REF **JUL 8 1908 Sarah A**

Former Roll No. **65021** Home:

NAME **Tibbitts, Lettie M** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **496523** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Daniel A Foss**

Service **Pt F 9 Vt I & 171 Co 2 Battln VRC**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, &	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died **April 5, 1926**

Reported **APR 8 1923**

Remarks:



NAME: <u>Lemuel Tibbitts</u>				DEAD-REPT'D JUL 8 1908				Certificate No. <u>642802</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<u>27</u>	<u>7<sup>20</sup></u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>10</u>	<u>60</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>9</u>	<u>60</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>9</u>	<u>60</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>13</u>	<u>60</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>21</u>	<u>8 38<sup>00</sup></u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>GROUP 1</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>LOTTIE M TIBBITTS</u>													
Certificate No. <u>496523</u>													
Pay <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>													
<u>FORMER WIDOW</u>													
<u>GROUP 1</u>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK 4/7  
CANCELED not del.

NAME: <i>Ellditts Lottie M</i>		FORMER WIDOW (D-F. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>496523</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel A Cross</i>		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service: <i>Pvt 9. 1st Inf and 171. 2nd Battln 91 Rb</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 17, 1917</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>J.</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
NOV 26 1917			

NAME: <i>Tibbitts, Lulu C.</i>		FORMER WIDOW (D-F. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>893587</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Truman M. Stewart</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pvt. Co. D, 93rd Reg. N. Y. Inf. + Co. K, 5th Reg. Vet. Resv. Corps.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Resl.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 30, 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 24, 1922</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 1922</i>			





NAME: <b>Tibbitts, Lydia B.</b>				<b>DEAD</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>684,339</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act. April 19, 1908.</b>			
Name of Soldier: <b>Joshua W.</b>							
Service: <b>Cri. Lt. Batty. A. 3 R.I. Art.</b>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<b>Orig. 12</b>		<b>4 June 1909</b>	<b>26 June 1909</b>				
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>DECEMBER 8, 1910</b>					
Feed: <b>W. R. J. Sanford, atty.</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Dec 1, 1916.</b>		Bureau notified: <b>DEC 22 1916</b>					
Remarks: <b>Check No. 3178920 Dated 4 Dec 16</b>							
<b>and Dec. 1, 1916 Reimbursement order dated FEB 26 1917</b>							
<b>payable to Emma F. Tibbitts, 82, Park Place, Pawtucket, R. I.</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>MAR 1 1917</b>							

NAME: <b>Tibbitts Margaret</b>				<b>21206</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>597,407</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WID.</b>			
Name of Soldier: <b>Charles P. Tibbitts</b>							
Service: <b>Cri 25 Unattchd Co. Mass Inf and 2 Lt Co. U.S. C. Co. 7th</b>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24 May 05</b>	<b>14 Sept 05</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		
<b>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</b>							
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>July 20, 1922</b>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 15 1922</b>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>7224</b>							



NAME: <u>Lydia B. Tibbitts</u>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>684.339</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	88		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	1/4 57 60			2				2		
	3	10	06		3	4			3	4			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Margaret Tibbitts</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>597.407</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	CHECK CANCELED
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	88		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	88		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Tibbitts Margaret* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *887,438* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Arthur* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sergeant I 1st Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		September 8, 1919	May 4, 1920			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 12 1920 6-579

NAME: *Tibbitts Margaret Simpson* 96997 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *632559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Horace* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp I 1st Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 APRIL 1908	5 Oct 1907			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18393* JAN 16 1917 6-579

NAME: Margaret Tibbitts ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 887.438

Last paid to: Rate: 25.30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		2 10 4 30		2										
	3				3				3		3												
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2										
	3				3				3		3 4 85.50		3										
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2										
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3										
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2										
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3										
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4										
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Margaret Simpson Tibbitts Certificate No. 632559

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20.30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		2 9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 75		2		2 10 4 30		2						
	3				3		8 36		3		4 75		3		3								
	4				4		7 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3		5 36		3		4 85.50		3		3								
	4		OCT 36		4		10 36		4		4 90		4		1 4		4						
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1		JAN 4 19 36 30.93	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2		4 90		2				2						
	3		10 36		3				3		4 90		3				3						
	4		14 36		4				4		4 90		4				4						
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.67	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2						
	3		8 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3						
	4		7 36		4		4 38		4		75		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4						



NAME: <i>Tibbitts Margaret</i>		8886 (S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>392033</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles</i>			
Service: <i>Cril. E 1504 Sgt B 188 Ohio Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1894</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 4, 1917</i>		Bureau: <i>AUG 1 - 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4685533 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.</i>			
<i>Hopkinton Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>10-260</i>		NOV 11 1918	

NAME: <i>Tibbitts, Maria I.</i>		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>393123</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles S.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pt I 5 Wis.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>	
Died: <i>Aug. 6, 1928</i>			
Reported: <i>SEP 22 1928</i>			
Remarks:			



NAME: <i>Margaret Tibbitts</i>										Certificate No. <i>392033</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> <i>8</i> <i>12 20</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	19	34		3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11		NOV 4 15 36.93	4	4	36		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	60		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	60	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: <i>MARIA I. TIBBITTS.</i>										ACT OF JULY 3, 1928									
Certificate No. <i>393123</i>										Act of May 1, 1920									
Fee <i>393123</i>										<i>1918</i>									
										GROUP 1									
RATE—	30			50															
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
AUGUST	44 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50													

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Tibbitts, Maria J.</i>		97013		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>393123</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1900</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: <i>Pr. I. 5 His</i>					
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>17 Mar 1894</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>18413</i>					
JAN 16 1917-679					

NAME: <i>Tibbitts, Relief A.</i>		<b>DECEASED.</b>		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>507630</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry A.</i>					
Service: <i>Corp I. 14 Me.</i>					
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 June 1900</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1901</i>		
	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL, 1908.			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 17-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2-3 JUN 29 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1871381 Date June 4-16 Cancelled</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>18413</i>					
6-679					

NAME: <i>Maria J. Tibbitts</i>												Certificate No. <i>373123</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>12</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	26	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	36		2					
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2					
	3				3	5	36		3	4	85.50		3				3					
	4	OCT	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4					
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2	4	90		2				2					
	3	10	36		3				3	4	90		3				3					
	4	5	36		4				4	4	90		4				4					
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					

NAME: <i>RELIEF A. TIBBITTS,</i>												Certificate No. <i>507630</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				



NAME: *Tibbitts Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703618* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt. Ohio V. LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>1st</del>	<del>15 Mar 1907</del>	<del>5 July 1907</del>				
<del>2nd</del>	<del>2nd</del>	<del>26 Mar 1909</del>	<del>6 Dec 1909</del>				
REISSUE.	30	JUN 12, 1912	APR 29-1913				

From:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**TOPEKA, KANS**

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 20-1918* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1918 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1619* JUN 27 1890 Home: **W.H.** 6-661

NAME: *Tibbitts Richard* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703618* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

From:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to **Washington, D. C.**  
**Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661



NAME: <u>Richard Gilbrichts</u>				Certificate No. <u>703618</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of May 17, 1918</u> <u>Act of May 6, 1907</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1.	17		1915.	1	11 90 W.H.	
2	2	17		2	2	12 90 W.H.	
3	3	17		3	3	16 90 W.H.	
4	4	17		4	4	11 90 W.H.	
1908.	1	17		1916.	1	14 90 W.H.	
2	2	15		2	2	17 90 W.H.	
3	3	17		3	3	14 90 W.H.	
4	4	17		4	4	13 90 W.H.	
1909.	1	16		1917.	1	15 90 W.H.	
2	2	17		2	2	14 90 W.H.	
3	3	17		3	3	15 90 W.H.	
4	4	17		4	4	14 90 W.H.	
1910.	1	17 56 33		1918.	1	15 90 W.H.	
2	2	17		2	2	12 90 W.H.	
3	3	17		3	3	12 90 W.H.	
4	4	17		4	4	14 90 W.H.	

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks: <u>GROUP 3</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		

NAME: *Tibbitts Sarah A.* DEAD REPT'D 97193  
 JUN 12 1909

Certificate No. *654005* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Leimel*

Service: *Pri. B. 27 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUE.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>9 July 1908</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1908</i>			

Fee: *\$10 fee to D. H. Norton.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec Nov 13 1908* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 12 1909

Remarks: *Sign by mark.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Tibbles, Charles E. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1060609* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 4 Ia Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *No date given* Reported: *APR 15 1926*

Remarks: *ck -*

NAME: Sarah A. Tibbitts

DEAD-REPT'D  
JUN 12 1909

Certificate No. 654005

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_

Rate: 12

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

19 3/4

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

NAME: CHARLES E. TIBBLES,

Certificate No. 1060609

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee: \_\_\_\_\_

**GROUP I**

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tibbles Charles E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1060609* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. F. 4 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>31 Oct 1902</i>	<i>9 June 1903</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51997* Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tibbles Henry B alias John Noid* 22114

Certificate No. *H73967* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *P. A. 4" Mich. V. Co.*

Disability: *Nearly deaf both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>31 Mar 90</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>21 Nov. 13</i>	<i>2 Jan. 13</i>				

Fees: *2 - Henry A. Kelch Detroit Mich. 3/11/14*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Columbiaville Mich.*

Died: *Nov. 9, 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 27 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: *Died Nov. 9, 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 1 1916*

*payable to widow Sarah A. Tibbles Columbiaville, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *25 MAY 5 - 1916 ORIGINAL W* Home: **19042**

6-661



NAME: *Charles E Tibbles* ACT JUNE 27, 1890 Certificate No. *7136 1060609*

Last paid to: *Oct 1907* Rate: *6-50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 51997*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11	—	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	4/11	36 <i>6ms</i>		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	50
	3				3	11/7	6 <i>ms</i>		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	50
	4				4	11/7	36		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	50
1908.	1	12/29/07	—	1912.	1	11	AM F	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	50
	2	12/29/07	—		2	5/3	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	50
	3	12/29/07	—		3	9/17	18		3	4	18		3	4	110 <i>40</i>		3	4	50
	4	12/29/07	—		4	11/5	18		4	4	18		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	12/29	—	1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	12/29	—		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	12/29	24 <i>ms</i>		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	12/29	144 <i>S</i>		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	12/12	N.T.	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	12/12	—		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	12/12	9 <i>ms</i>		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	12/12	54 <i>S</i>		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Henry A Tibbles* *alias John Ners* Civil War Certificate No. *473 967*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *27-* Remarks: *26-9379699 Cancelled*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	66	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	66		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	9	66		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	8	66		4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	66	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	66		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	66		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	66		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	66	1913.	1	4	66	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	66		2	4	66		2				2				2		
	3	10	66		3	4	66		3				3				3		
	4	9	66		4	4	66		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	66	1914.	1	11	83 <i>2 dup</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	66		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	10	66		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	66		4	4	81		4				4				4		

DEAD GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Tibbles, John R.

Certificate No.

811639

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp K 101 O N G Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 1, 1925	July 21, 1925		
				Died July 18, 1925 Reported AUG 11 1925 Remarks: 3-10-21 (21)	

NAME

Tibbles John R.

Certificate No.

811639

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Cpl K 161 O N G I.

Disability:

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis 12		TO May 07	30 Jan 08	Inc 18		May 5, 1915	July 29, 1915
Reis 15		21 May 12	18 Jan 13	21		May 5, 1920	
		"		30		JUN 10 1918	
From:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Buried notified:			
Remarks:							
AUG 7-1915				Home:			

6-601

NAME JOHN R TIBBLES												
Certificate No. 811639												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME John R Tibbles											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
1st of May 11, 1912.											
Certificate No. 811.639											
Last paid DEC 4 - 1907											
Rate: 50											
Remarks: 265.50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 <sup>3</sup>	36	1915.	1	4	45
	2				2	5 <sup>3</sup>	36		2	4	45
	3				3	4 <sup>2</sup>	36		3	4	54
	4				4	4 <sup>3</sup>	36		4	4	54
1908.	1	9	63.20	1912.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	36	1916.	1	4	54
	2	9	36		2	4 <sup>2</sup>	36		2	4	54
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3	4	54
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	54
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	54
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	54
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	87.60
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921											



NAME: *Dibbles Laura L* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *798 039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel D. Dibbles alias Samuel Sayers*

Service: *Co. D. 108 U.S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 11. 15</i>	<i>Oct 20. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Died: <i>Nov. 30. 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 15 1920</i>						
Remarks: <i>Lebanon Ohio 501 W. Silver St.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 25 1915</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Dibbles Marilla* (3-P. A. 2) *43687*

Certificate No. *661614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Civ - E. 44 Iowa Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fee: <i>10- James C. Shaw, 1741 9th Lincoln Neb.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i></i>		
Died: <i>Mr. Charles D. Shaw</i> Bureau notified: <i>Craig, Neb.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i></i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Laura L. Tibbles</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>798039</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		1923.	2			
	3				3				3	4	75			1927.	3		
	4				4				4	4	75				1931.	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.				1	4
	2				2				2	4	75		1924.			2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50			1928.		3	
	4				4				4	4	90				1932.	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.				1	
	2				2				2	4	36		1925.			2	
	3				3				3	4	36			1929.		3	
	4				4				4	4	61.13				1933.	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.				1	
	2				2				2	4	75		1926.			2	
	3				3				3	4	75			1930.		3	
	4				4				4	4	75				1934.	4	

NAME: <i>Marilla Tibbles</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>661614</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/2	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		1923.	2	4	75	
	3				3	10/19	36		3	4	36			1927.	3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36				1931.	4	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.				1	4
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		1924.			2	4
	3	11/20	34 40		3	10/1	36		3	4	36			1928.		3	4
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	36				1932.	4	4
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.				1	4
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		1925.			2	4
	3	22	36		3	4			3	4	36			1929.		3	4
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36				1933.	4	4
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.				1	4
	2	10	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		1926.			2	4
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75			1930.		3	4
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75				1934.	4	4

NAME: *Tibbles Ruth E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *722441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 12, 1903

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Capt L 14 Pa Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13. mch 1911</i>	<i>8 May 1911</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 30, 1912* Bureau notified: *JANUARY 18 1913*

Remarks: *Rockelle Lee*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Tibbles Salina* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *873,951* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William C*

Service: *Pt G 20 N Y Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Nov 3, 1926*

Reported: *NOV 11 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Ruth E. Tibbles</i>				12428				Certificate No. <i>722441</i>															
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*2 5/23 P. 40*  
*8 14 A M F*  
*1 10 S E R*  
*2 10 M A*  
*8 15 A M*  
*4 10*  
**CHICAGO**  
*Died Dec 30, 1912*  
*Reported JANUARY 18 1913*  
**GROUP 1**

NAME		SALINA TIBBLES											
Certificate No.		873951											
Fee		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 1											
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

*D.O. 11/11*



NAME: *Tibbles Salma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *873.951* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Priv 4 20<sup>th</sup> New York Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		February 28, 1919	July 25, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 5 1919 6-770

NAME: *Tibbles Samuel Elias Samuel Sayers* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *772977* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1900.~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co I 108 USC V-1*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		10 Sept 90	27 May 92				
Reis. 16		24 May 12	23 Nov 12				
Inc 27		24 May 12	30 June 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: **Lebanon O**

Died: *Aug. 4, 1915* Bureau notified: **SEP 7 1915 : 1031**

Remarks: *Refuse to cor rect rate and allow increase*

Died: *Aug 4, 1915* Accrued order dated **OCT 20 1915** 501 West Silver St.  
payable to widow *Laura L Tibbles* Lebanon O.

Former Roll No. **OCT 26 1915 ORIGINAL** Home:

6-881



NAME: <i>Salina Tibbles</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>873 951</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Samuel D Tibbles alias Samuel Suyers</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>772 977</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 50 - 21 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME		Tibbles Sarah		Act May 23, 1928		(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		591,284		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Charles					
Service		Artificer M 75 N Y V E					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1923					
Died May 28. 1929							
Reported JUN 12 1929							
Remarks:							

NAME:		Tibbles Sarah		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		591284		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier:		Charles					
Service:		Artificer M. 75 N Y V E.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	8.	12 Oct 1904	1 May 1905				
		12 APR 19 1908					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Fees:							
Inc 30 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.							
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

NAME		SARAH TIBBLES,										Act. May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		591284										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee													
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE--	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <i>Sarah Tibbles</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>591284</i>			
Last p. <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	11 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	0 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	11 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	9 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	12 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	14 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	17 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											



NAME: *Tibbles Sarah A* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806.982* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry B. Tibbles*

Service: *John Nero*

*A. 4. Mich. Loan*

70 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Dec 11. 1915</i>	<i>May 1. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>July 12-1917</i>	<i>July 21-1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>No Fee</i>					

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 5 1916* *AUG 1 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Tibbles, William C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *751.776* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Service: *9420 Mpr 6.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>65</i>		<i>May 1891</i>	<i>8 Apr 1892</i>	<i>168</i>		<i>July 1912</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>
<i>124</i>		<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>	<i>213</i>		<i>Oct 1 1914</i>	<i>1914</i>
				<i>2730</i>		<i>Oct 1 1919</i>	
Fees:	<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *1919*

Died: *3-888 Jan 17, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1919* Accrued order dated *June 25, 1919*

Remarks: *payable to widow: Salina Tibbles.*

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 5 1919* 6-681



NAME: <i>Sarah A. Gibbles</i>		DATE OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>806.982</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i> 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID	
				TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: <i>Gibbles, William C. Gibbles</i>		Certificate No. <i>75/776</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i> 30	
		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>9 18</i>	1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>
2	<i>6</i>	2	<i>7</i>
3	<i>6</i>	3	<i>7</i>
4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>9</i>
1908. 1	<i>9</i>	1912. 1	<i>8</i>
2	<i>8 90.</i>	2	<i>6</i>
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>11</i>
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>7</i>
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 36 40 95</i>
3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>4 49 50</i>
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4</i>
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>
2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 49 50</i>
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 49 50</i>
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 127 20</i>
		GROUP 1	
		TO DATE OF DEATH	

NAME: *Tibbles William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *917926* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt & 14 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Mch 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 May 1911</i>		<i>Widow</i>		<i>Ruth E.</i>	
						<i>Rockelle Ill</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26 1911* Bureau notified *Mar 23 1911* *in order of Mar 21 1911*

Remarks: *Rockelle Ill* *as to death*

Former Roll No. *a g 53662* Home:

NAME: *Tibbons George* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *585641* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Col & 7 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>11 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *9/1/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 6 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *149a. J.* Home:

NAME: <b>William N Tibbles</b>				21982				Certificate No. <b>917926</b>													
Last paid to: <b>Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag)</b>				Rate: <b>20</b>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	<b>A. E. B.</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2	4/12	46.40		2	5/23	85.33		2				2	<b>CHICAGO,</b>	2				2		
	3	12	<b>AMF</b>		3	1911			3				3		3				3		
	4	14	<b>AMF</b>		4				4				4		4				4		
1908.	1	14	<b>EBB</b>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2	13	<b>JMT</b>		2				2				2		2				2		
	3	9	<b>NDD</b>		3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4				4		
1909.	1	2/3	60.00	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	5/11	60.00		2				2				2		2				2		
	3	14	<b>NT</b>		3				3				3		3				3		
	4	18	<b>32</b>		4				4				4		4				4		
1910.	1	7	<b>N. D. B.</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	12	<b>N. D. B.</b>		2				2				2		2				2		
	3	14	<b>A. M. F.</b>		3				3				3		3				3		
	4	17	<b>A. M. F.</b>		4				4				4		4				4		

NAME: <b>George Tibbons</b>				<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>				Certificate No. <b>585641</b>											
Last paid to: <b>4/10/08 - 1/2</b>				Rate: <b>2 H.</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	5640		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4		



NAME: *Tibbot, George* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1188482* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P. 6 2' Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	24	June 22-1920	JUN 1 - 1921				

Fees: *\$10 fee John A. Marshall 6/23/21.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 17 1921

6-081

NAME: Tibbot, John. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1267660 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Cook, 79th. Co. U.S. Coast Artillery. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	15	Feb. 13, 1925	July 23, 1925.			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				
Inc	25	June 4, 1926 & Match 31, 1927				
	40	Sept. 22, 1926 ✓				

APR 23 1928

REMARKS: TO SECT. 1 DEC - 3 1926

APR 4 - 1927



NAME: <u>George Tibbot</u>												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1188.482</u>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	24
	2				2				2				2				3	0	4	24
	3				3				3				3				4	1	4	24
	4				4				4				4				1	2	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4		24
	2				2				2				2				2	4		24
	3				3				3				3				3	4		24
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

4 GROUP 3 PAID  
19 AUG. 4, 1920

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

NAME		John Tibbot,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926									
Certificate No.		1 267 660		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Fees		\$20- Dr.O.E.Howe & Co.		AUG - 4 1925									
RATE—			15	<del>40</del>	40								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY			4		8 <sup>25</sup> CH 6 <sup>40</sup> CH								
FEBRUARY			4		8 CH 8 CH								
MARCH			4		8 <sup>25</sup> CH 8 CH								
APRIL			4		7 <sup>12</sup> CH 6 CH								
MAY			4		7 CH								
JUNE			4		7 CH								
JULY			4		7 <sup>40</sup> CH								
AUGUST			4		8 CH								
SEPTEMBER			4		8 CH								
OCTOBER			4		6 CH								
NOVEMBER			4		7 CH								
DECEMBER			4		7 CH								

Handwritten notes:

- 40
- 15
- 40
- Free
- 4-65<sup>50</sup>
- 15
- 25
- CH 25



NAME: <i>Mary A. Hood Tibbot</i>												Certificate No. <i>22798</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>												Remarks: <i>MARCH 3, 1901.</i>		GENERAL LAW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Daisy M. Tibbott</i>												Special Act.		Certificate No. <i>8775-81</i>						
Last paid to: <i>30</i>												Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	0	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	1	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	1	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	2	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	3	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	25	61	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922







174346

Rate?

~~20~~ ~~24~~ 33-50 72

---

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		136	1911.	1	21	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2	7	59.07		2		19		60	2	4		72	2	4		105	2				2			
	3	9	60		3		17		60	3	4		72	3	4		105	3				3			
	4	8	60		4		13		60	4	4		72	4	4		105	4				4			
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2	9	60		2		11		60	2	4		72	2	4		105	2				2			
	3	10	60		3		19		60	3	4		72	3	<del>4</del>		<del>105</del>	3				3			
	4	10	60		4		9		40	4	4		72	4				4				4			
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1		X	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	$\frac{3}{36}$	26 <sup>50</sup>	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	11	60		2		4		72	2			C	2				2				2			
	3	12	60		3				72	3			$9\frac{1}{2}$	5 <sup>13</sup>	3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4		4		72	4			<del>10 1/2</del>	UP 2	4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1		4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	60		2		4	72		2					2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3		4	72		3					3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4		4	72		4				105	4				4				4		

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Meriam Tibbott

**Certificate No.**

ificate No. 507.336

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

**Notes:**

12 25 36

100

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	7			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2	
		3				3	10			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3	
		4				4	11			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	12	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	11			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2	
		3	14 34			3	11			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3				3	
		4	10 36			4	9			4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1	11	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	5 66.93	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	9			2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	9			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	11			4	4			4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4	
		1	10	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 74.67	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
1910.		2	9			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	11			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	8			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	GROUP 1			4				4	

NAME: *Tibbs, Alexander* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *530943* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*  
 Service: *Pvt Co H. 64<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Vol Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-31 July 1890</i>	<i>6 Feb 1891</i>	INCREASE	23	<i>Dec. 18-1914</i>	<i>June 9-1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>		30	<i>Dec. 18-1919</i>	
					40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sibley, Miss,*

Former Roll No. *31.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tibbs, Amanda* (S-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *26642* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*  
 Name of Soldier: *Tibbs, Samuel*  
 Service: *Pvt G. 56<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. V &*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/18 Apr 1888</i>	<i>27 Mch 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died *9/25/11* Bureau notified: *JUL 13 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9757*

6-679

NAME: Alexander Tibbs ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 530943

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 NT 23:40 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		11	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	24	36		2	51	512/20		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	16	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	15	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	21	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	13	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	51		3	4	99.60		3	4	150		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Amanda Tibbs GROUP 2 Certificate No. 266772

Last paid to: 12 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	28/11			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

DIED

REPORTED JUL 13 1911



NAME: *Tibbs, Armintha C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *660471* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Henry Tibbs*

Service: *Pt. F 30. 1st Vol. Inf.*

W ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	31 Mch. 1908	2 Oct. 1908			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOSS CERTIFICATE			OCT 5 - 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Atty. none.						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:	LOUISVILLE, KY.			Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Jan. 26, 1920</i>			Bureau notified:	FEB 12 1920	
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>3890</i>					
<p><i>June 26 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Mar 25 - 20</i></p> <p><i>No</i> payable to <i>John A. Tibbs</i> <i>3/29</i></p>						

6-679

NAME: TIBBS, EDMOND (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *320173* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt. G. 14 N. Va. V. I.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 7 - 1907	DEC 18 1907	REISSUE	30	MAY 23 1912	NOV 14 1912
	15	APR 15 - 1907			40	June 10, 1918	
INCREASE	80	APR 13 1912	MAY 11 1912	INC.	50	MAY 1 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON,			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Nov 28, 1920</i>			Bureau notified:	JAN 4 1921		
Remarks:							
Used	<i>Nov 28, 1920</i>			Accrued order dated	AUG 18, 1921		
payable to widow	<i>Larue Tibbs</i>			<i>Goffe, W. Va.</i>			
SEP 2 1921 ORIGINAL							
Former Roll No.	<i>42273</i>			ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	Home:		

6-681



NAME: *Armintha C. Tibbs* Certificate No. *660471*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *25* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	75		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	75		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

*Handwritten notes: 4/13 69/17, 26, GROUP 2, 2 2/6*

NAME: *EDMOND TIBBS* Certificate No. *320173*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *30 40 50* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	13	40 70		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	5	45		2	8	53 50		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	120	1926.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	120		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120		4		

*Handwritten notes: DEAD, GROUP 3, 21 1/4 62, 7/9/21*

NAME: *Tibbs - Eliza J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *688.038* ARMY WIDOW. *20.962*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Service: *Pr K/12 Mich V.I.* *73432*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	14 June 09	31 Aug 09	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 15, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>8-105-D</i> MAR 28 1922						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>P</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Tibbs Emily B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *459.621* ARMY WIDOW. *21026*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Tibbs* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Service: *Pr C. 25 Mich V.I. and 83 Co. 2 Battle 7th B.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	1 Dec 96	23 Feb 98	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7889</i>						
NOV 28 1910						

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza J Tibbs</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>688.038</i>															
Last paid to: <i>pp</i>				Rate: <i>12 - 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	22.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Emily H. Tibbs</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>459.621</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	22.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		



NAME <b>Tibbs, Frances A.</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>791762</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>William A</b>						
Service <b>Corp H 32 U S Cold Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Feb 10, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>MAR 5 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME <b>Tibbs, Frances A.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>791762</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>William A.</b>						
Service: <b>Corpl. H. 32" U. S. Cold Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	22	Apl. 8, 1915	June 11, 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mich 9, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <b>No atty.</b>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**JUN 30 1915**  
**MAR 30 1917**



NAME <b>FRANCES A TIBBS</b>											
Certificate No. <b>791762</b>											
Act of May 1, 1920											
<div style="text-align: right;"> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>  <b>GROUP 1</b> </div>											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
											3.1081 5.75

NAME <i>Frances A. Tibbs</i>											
Certificate No. <i>791762</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i> <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME <i>Tibbs George</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1122973</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt F 6 U S C V Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>March 15, 1924</i> Reported <i>APR 9</i>	
		Remarks <i>Relief Finance 3/28/24</i>	
<i>Mar 15 1924</i>		Accrued order dated <i>SEP 24 1925</i>	
<i>Died</i>		<i>19 Cross st.</i>	
<i>able to widow</i>		<i>Julia A Tibbs</i>	
		<i>Montclair</i>	
		<i>n. J.</i>	

NAME: <i>Tibbs George</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1122973</i>	ARMY INVALID.		<del>ACT OF FEB 8, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Pt F-6. US 6 76</i>			<del>Act June 27, 1890</del>
Disability:			<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>
ISSUE			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Dis 6</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Apr 16</i>	<i>19 June 06</i>
<i>Ret 17</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 09</i>	<i>17 Sept 09</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 3 1912</i>	<i>MAR 3 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	





NAME: *Tibbs, George T.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *315025* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *Pr & 8" mo V. Law*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>40</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>8 Feb 1918</del>	<del>19 Feb 1918</del>	40	50	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 17 May 1918	19 July 1918				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Dec. 31-1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1921**  
 Remarks:  
 Died *Dec. 31, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *Oct. 1-1921*  
 payable to *James R. Tibbs.*  
 Former Roll No. **1701 GENERAL LAW** Home: **OCT 5 1921**

NAME: *Tibbs, George T.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *315025* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
 Service: *Pt. I 8" mo V. Law.*  
 Disability: *Rheu. Pres. dis. of heart*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 18 Mch. 1908	15 Apr. 1908				

Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. **1201** Home:



NAME: <i>George T. Tibbs</i>				ACT ST MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>315075</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 30 40.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	59 60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	13	85 67		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108.		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George T. Tibbs</i>				GROUP 2				Certificate No. <i>315025</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Tibbs George J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *315025* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt I. 8" Mo V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1528 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *311* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tibbs Gracie J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *159512* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *James M*

Service: *P 9 48 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>3 Sep 72</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 24, 1915* **JAN 21 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 9487978. Dated JAN 4 1916 Cancel.*

Former Roll No. *16024*

6-679

NAME: *George T. Tibbs* Certificate No. *315025*

Last paid to: *15* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*11*  
*11*  
*Dropped*  
*GROUP 2*  
*René Le*  
*Law 15*  
*Apr 1908*

NAME: *Gracie J. Tibbs* Certificate No. *4776* *159512*

Last paid to: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*APR 1911*  
*7 N D B*  
*22 MMN*  
*24 NT*  
*16 A M*  
*4 N.T.*  
*4*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*  
*4 36*



NAME: *Tibbs, Niram alias Niram Sensabaugh* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1167610* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr a 54 Ky V Mtd Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 23 Feb 1911</i>	<i>17 Jan 1917</i>		<i>12 50</i>	<i>5 June 1917</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			<i>15 50</i>	<i>11 July 1917</i>	<i>5</i>
					<i>19</i>	<i>" " 1918</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>
					<i>22 50</i>	<i>" " 1923</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>July 11, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:	<b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>			Transferred to:	<b>30 May 1, 1920</b>		
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Tibbs, Jackson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *683650* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr M & C 10 Ill Cav* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Sept 1909</i>	<i>5 Oct 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 10 1914</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 11 1914</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <b>SECTION 7 APR 26 1917</b>			
Died: <i>April 6 1920 3-1081 APR 17 1920</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Req to correct rate and allow Increase</i>							
Died: <i>Apr 12 1920</i> Accrued order dated <i>FEB 7 1922</i>				<i>726 Santa Monica Blvd.</i>			
<i>Former Frances E. Lowe</i>				<i>Lawville</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>7215 (28) FEB 18 1922 ORIGINAL</i>				Home: <i>Dis 1/10/20</i> <i>Calif</i>			

6-681



NAME: Niram Tibbs *alias Niram Sensabaugh* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: 18 135 1550 30 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	3			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	16 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	42.03		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922

NAME: Jackson Tibbs ACT OF MAY 11, 1920  
 Last paid to: 4 Oct 1919 @ 12 Rate: 30 40 Remarks: 683650

1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. E	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11 FEB		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	15 SEP		3	4	90		3	18	120 FEB		3				3		
	4				4			4	4	90		4	16	120 FEB		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 AMF	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12 NDB		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3		2				2			
	3				3	11 EMS		3	4	90		3			3				3			
	4				4	8		4	4	90		4			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/4 4788	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 6450		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4		3	5	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4		4	4	90		4	DEAD		4				4			
1910.	1	11	HEO	1914.	1	4 6450	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	3	3862	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2	4 6450		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4 6450		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7	N. D. E		4	4 6450		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Tibbs Jackson</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>683650</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Chicago</i>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 APR 26 1917</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-851</span>			

NAME: <i>Tibbs Jackson</i>				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>683650</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>			
Service: <i>P M &amp; Co 10 Ill Car</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>Ex Or Trans</i>	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 90</i>	<i>14 Nov 91</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>52554</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-851</span>			

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to: APR 4 1917. Rate: 30.												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jackson Tibbs												7215				Certificate No. 683650							
Last paid to: Rate: 12												Remarks: 52554											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	AM		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	ND		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NOW PENSIONED UNDER  
 ACT FEB. 8, '07. 1909-1909  
 CHICAGO, ILL.



NAME: *Tibbs Jacob Dead* 4215 (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *306.191* ARMY INVALID. 20946  
 Service: *Co K. 12 Mich V. Inf* ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907  
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>14 May 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>31 Aug 69</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 29/09 (3-798)* Bureau notified *June 23/09*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33.704-72* Home:

NAME: *Tibbs John E* (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *621024* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: *P + Corp 917 Ky Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Sep 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Pres</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>	
						<i>7 Sept 1912</i>	
						<i>24 7 Sept 1917</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Tibbs*

Former Roll No. *52847(a9)* Home:



NAME: <i>Jacob Tibbs</i>												Certificate No. <i>306.191</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907 @ 12-</i>								Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>	<i>61.60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1	<i>DETROIT</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<del><i>7</i></del>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>56.67 to</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>Pd Eliza</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: John E. Tibbs												Certificate No. 621024											
Last paid to 4 Apr 1907 @ 6(a) + 2-20 7/35 50												ACT OF MAY 1, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11 BRK			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13 NDB			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/17	76.80	1912.	1	8 A M F		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5/29	36-		2	12 NDB			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	8/4	36		3	11 EM8			3	4	60		3	4	136.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	13	600	1913.	1	4/6 LBL		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1			
	2	15	NT		2	6/6 63.42			2	4	60		2	4	150		2			2			
	3	14	SE		3	4 60			3	4	60		3	4	150		3			3			
	4	13	NDB		4				4		5 Inc. 63.60		4	4	150		4			4			
1910.	1	13	NEO	1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1			
	2	18	B. E. H.		2	4 60			2	4	72		2	4	150		2			2			
	3	18	NEO		3	4 60			3	4	72		3	4	150		3			3			
	4	14	N. D. F.		4	4 60			4	4	113.80		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4			



NAME Julia A Tibbs

Certificate No. 965735

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE--			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			29-486	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			5-30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Tibbs, Juanita A.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *739 284* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Mar. of Sailor: *John H. Tibbs*

Service: *Chief Water Tender, U. S. S. Tingey*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	OCT 24 1911	MAR 26 1912	No Title under Act May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917	Nov 6-1917			
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-876



NAME: *Juanita A Tibbs*  
Last paid to: Rate: *25*

*Regular Establishment.*

Certificate No. 739284

Rate:

25

**WIDOW.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/1	52	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	25	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4			2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>Tibbs Larue</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>703.291</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Edmond</i>					
Service: <i>Pt B 14 W. Va Inf.</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Jan 8, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1921</i>		
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 31 1921</i>					

NAME: <i>Tibbs, Mary</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>586733</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>William W</i>					
Service: <i>Pt B 14 Kansas V Cav &amp; A 4 Ark V I &amp; 2nd Lt I 2 Ark V Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>June 2, 1927</i>					
Reported: <i>JUN 14 1927</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: Larne Tibbs Certificate No. 903.291

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				3	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				4				3		
	4				4				4				4				5				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				4	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				5	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				6	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6				2		
	3				3				3				3				7				3		
	4				4				4				4				8				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				5				5		
	2				2				2				2				6				6		
	3				3				3				3				7				7		
	4				4				4				4				8				8		
	1				1				1				1				9				9		
	2				2				2				2				10				10		
	3				3				3				3				11				11		
	4				4				4				4				12				12		
	1				1				1				1				13				13		
	2				2				2				2				14				14		
	3				3				3				3				15				15		
	4				4				4				4				16				16		
	1				1				1				1				17				17		
	2				2				2				2				18				18		
	3				3				3				3				19				19		
	4				4				4				4				20				20		
	1				1				1				1				21				21		
	2				2				2				2				22				22		
	3				3				3				3				23				23		
	4				4				4				4				24				24		
	1				1				1				1				25				25		
	2				2				2				2				26				26		
	3				3				3				3				27				27		
	4				4				4				4				28				28		
	1				1				1				1				29				29		
	2				2				2				2				30				30		
	3				3				3				3				31				31		
	4				4				4				4				32				32		
	1				1				1				1				33				33		
	2				2				2				2				34				34		
	3				3				3				3				35				35		
	4				4				4				4				36				36		
	1				1				1				1				37				37		
	2				2				2				2				38				38		
	3				3				3				3				39				39		
	4				4				4				4				40				40		
	1				1				1				1				41				41		
	2				2				2				2				42				42		
	3				3				3				3				43				43		
	4				4				4				4				44				44		
	1				1				1				1				45				45		
	2				2				2				2				46				46		
	3				3				3				3				47				47		
	4				4				4				4				48				48		
	1				1				1				1				49				49		
	2				2				2				2				50				50		
	3				3				3				3				51				51		
	4				4				4				4				52				52		
	1				1				1				1				53				53		
	2				2				2				2				54				54		
	3				3				3				3				55				55		
	4				4				4				4				56				56		
	1				1				1				1				57				57		
	2				2				2				2				58				58		
	3				3				3				3				59				59		
	4				4				4				4				60				60		
	1				1				1				1				61				61		
	2				2				2				2				62				62		
	3				3				3				3				63				63		
	4				4				4				4				64				64		
	1				1				1				1				65				65		
	2				2				2				2				66				66		
	3				3				3				3				67				67		
	4				4				4				4				68				68		
	1				1				1				1				69				69		
	2				2				2				2				70				70		
	3				3				3				3				71				71		
	4				4				4				4				72				72		
	1				1				1				1				73				73		
	2				2				2				2				74				74		
	3				3				3				3				75				75		
	4				4				4				4				76				76		
	1				1				1				1				77				77		
	2				2				2				2				78				78		
	3				3				3				3				79				79		
	4				4				4				4				80				80		
	1				1				1				1				81				81		
	2				2				2				2				82				82		
	3				3				3				3				83				83		
	4				4				4				4				84				84		
	1				1				1				1				85				85		
	2				2				2				2				86				86		
	3				3				3				3				87				87		
	4				4				4				4				88				88		
	1				1				1				1				89				89		
	2				2				2				2				90				90		
	3				3				3				3				91				91		
	4				4				4				4				92				92		
	1																						



NAME: *Tibbs, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5867133* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Tibbs, William H* [2 Ark V-1]

Service: *1st Inf 1st Div 1st Regt U.S. Army V-1 2nd Lt*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>Feb 1905</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *619*

6-670

NAME: *Tibbs, Mildred* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *350507* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry J.* DEAD

Service: *Lt F. J. 2 La Inf vol*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>4 Nov 1892</i>			
Reim.		<i>23 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *22 Sept 1911.* Bureau notified: *3-70814 let Q M McNaair - 11/13/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *307*

6-670





NAME: *Tibbs Nancy Jane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *834664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Pleasant P.V.*

Service: *2 Lk. E. 10. Tenn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 10, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 24, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*12/5*

NAME: *Tibbs, Pascal* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *427297* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt H 122 W S C I V.*

Disability: *Lis of lungs res of measles.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>14 July, 1897</i>	<i>9 Mch. 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 19, 1913.*

Bureau notified: *May 17, 1913.*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Coy. May 17, 1913. Recd. by P. M. dated Mch 9, 1899 sent to*

Former Roll No. *10913 Gen. Larr*

Home:

6-681

NAME: Nancy Jane Tibbs ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 Certificate No. 834664

Last paid to: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	19	4	30	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	12	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	22	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	22	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1							
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Pascal Tibbs Certificate No. 427247

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 26 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	72		4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	Check No. 11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 11 Dated 4/13 Canceled



NAME: Tibbs, Pleasant H ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 734674 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: 2 Lieut G 10 Tenn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-15	15	May 1911	27 May 1911				
11	25	29 May 1912	1 Feb 1913				
11	30	Apr 23, 1916	June 6, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 10/19/16 Bureau notified: NOV 17 1916

Remarks: Plt 9 Mich Cav Branch Died Oct 19, 1916 Check No. 7875957 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled 12/5

Nashville, Tenn payable to widow Rancy Jane

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Tibbs, Pleasant H. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 734674 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1906.

Service: 2 Lt. Co G. 10 Tenn V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	19	Aug 1890	1 Mch 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 743. Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: Pleasant H. Tibbs										Certificate No. 734674									
Last paid to: 124 May 1911					Date: 25 30					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		6385		2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		8 45 <sup>10</sup>		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		13 45		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		11 45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		10 45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		9 45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 45 <sup>67</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4	4	76 <sup>00</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME: Pleasant H. Tibbs										Certificate No. 734674									
Last paid to: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		290	1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.







NAME: <i>Gibbs, Sarah, Ellen</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>471850</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>George</i>			
Service: <i>O E 11 Mo Inf</i>			
70 ISSUES.			
MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 92</i>	<i>3 Dec 98</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
<i>Inc 20 Sept 20, 1917 Oct 6, 1917</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>27385</i>		OCT 31 1917	

NAME <i>Tibbs, Wesley</i>		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1054 323</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>Pt K, 123rd U S Col Vol Inf</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Oct 21, 1924</i> Reported <i>NOV 12 1924</i>	
		Remarks <i>Letter to Family 10/31-24</i>	





NAME: *Spencer, (now known as Wesley Tibbs) Wesley* (S-P.A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1054, 323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Pt K 123" US 6 v D* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>30 June 1910</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis 13 1/2</i>		<i>31 Oct 1913</i>		<i>23 1/2</i>		<i>31 mch 1923</i>	<i>15 July 1913.</i>
<i>15 1/2</i>		<i>31 mch 1913</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>June 10. 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>Atty none</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Spencer (now known as Wesley Tibbs, Wesley)* (S-P.A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1054, 323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Pt K 123" U S C U. I.*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>8 July 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped Pensioned under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue Aug 5, 1910</i> <i>P Aug. 5, 1910</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>33629 Act June 27" 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681





NAME: *Tibbs, William A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *662122* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. H 32 U.S.C. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>June 11, 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov 1907</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Frances A. Tibbs</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>RR # 8</i>	<i>Smithville, Pa.</i>		

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *3/3/15* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *552 A. J.* Home: *JUN 30 1915*

NAME: *Tibbs William W.* 370.455 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *60494* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Co. H 160th Inf. U.S. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *lost at thigh & arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 May 08</i>	<i>16 June 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>27 Nov 12</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 16, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 19, 1915</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ohio* Transferred to: *in desertion*

Died: *Dec. 11 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Greenwood*

Remarks: *Order Dated Sept. 15, 1914*  
*Martha A. Tibbs - wife*  
*Transferred to: in desertion*  
*Order dated Jan. 19, 1915 returned N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 1915* Home: *H. C.*



NAME: William A Tibbs Certificate No. 662122

Last paid to: 4/107-12 Rate: 15 27 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	53	45.50		2	6			2	<del>4</del>			2		2			2			2		
	3	12	45		3	7			3	10	70.20		3		3			3			3		
	4	12	45		4	9			4		GROUP 1		4		4			4			4		
1908.	1	13	29.83	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2				2		2			2			2		
	3	10			3	8			3				3		3			3			3		
	4	9			4	7			4				4		4			4			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	5/10	51.57		2				2		2			2			2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		3			3			3		
	4	6			4				4				4		4			4			4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	81		2				2		2			2			2		
	3	6			3	4	81		3				3		3			3			3		
	4	6			4	4	81		4				4		4			4			4		

NAME: William A Tibbs ACT MAY 11, 1912 D.H. Certificate No. 60494

Last paid to: 17 JUN 4 1910 Rate: 7 22.50 Remarks: 370.455 DISCHARGED 1932.10

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1		67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2				2		2			2			2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3		3			3			3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4		4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2				2		2			2			2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3		3			3			3		
	4				4	17	12.74		4				4		4			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		2			2			2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		3			3			3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		4			4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	57		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2		2			2			2		
	3	14	25.50		3	4	57		3				3		3			3			3		
	4	14	25.50		4	4	57		4				4		4			4			4		

CK 5918913 - Cancelled

NAME: *Tibbs William W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *60494* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Lt. 76, 160th W. G. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *R. S. wd. rt. thigh and knee.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	15 Oct. 1890	18 Sept. 1891				
Increase	17	MAY 20 1908	JUN 16 1908				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *COLUMBUS, OHIO JUL 6 1910*

Remarks: *Pay 1/2 to wife Martha W. B. 5 Sept. 1905*  
*"Discharge" 1. sent 6/15/07*

Former Roll No. *12332* Home: *Dis. 5/22/07*

NAME: *Tibdio, John* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *889180* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K 13 Vt V Inf*

Disability: *Pt K 13 Vt V Inf*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	Nov. 24, 1925	Dec. 16, 1925		

Remarks: *Dec. 14, 1925* Reported *JAN 7 1926*





NAME: *Tibdis John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *889180* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Eng. R. 13<sup>th</sup> Vt. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Resign.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Resign.</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1911</i>	<i>27<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1911.</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1891** Home:

6-681

PAYEE *Peter Tibdis* FILE No. *X.C 992285*

FILE No. *S.C. 111815*

*(2 cards)* CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>All cards will be retained in</i>		
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Sect</i>		
<i>D. D. Room</i>	<i>5-20</i>	<i>Druid Sept. 30/</i>
<i>Per A.B.W. Walker</i>	<i>11-8-37</i>	<i>1912</i>
	<i>NOV 11 1937</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926 15-641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



[illegible]

PAYEE Hindel, Martin FILE NO. XC 2,569,921

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

NAME: *Sibeaux, Peter* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *840552* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1918.*  
*Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Prv F 14 N 76 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/4 Jan 1890</i>	<i>17 Jan 1893</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 20. 1915</i>	<i>June 28. 1915</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>July 31. 1918</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>July 31, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>22</i>	<i>July 31. 1923</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>43152</i> <b>JUL 8 - 1915</b>				Home:			

NAME: **Tibedeau, Fred (Deceased)** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1215,596** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv C, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery.**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<b>30</b>	<b>Aug 2, 1920</b>	<b>Dec 20, 1922</b>				
		<b>to end May 27, 1921, date of death.</b>					
Fees:		<b>None</b>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 30 1923</b>			
Remarks: <b>Payable to Mae A. Tibedeau, Widow</b> <b>Box 395 Gardiner, Maine.</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>JAN 4 1923</b> 6-661			

NAME: Peter Tibeaux Act of June 11, 1915. Certificate No. 840 552  
 Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 12 18 30 50 Remarks: Donation

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	18	36	1919.	1	15	90	1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2	9			2	18	86		2	12	90		2	13	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	23	46		3	19	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	21	46		4	15	90		4	11	150		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	20	46	1920.	1	13	90	1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	26	46		2	25	90		2	X	X		2		
	3	11			3	9			3	15	46		3	17	172		3	X	X		3		
	4	10			4	10			4	22	46		4	16	150		4	14	50		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	12		1917.	1	19	46	1921.	1	10	150	1925.	1	12	50	1929.	1		
	2	10			2	12			2	27	46		2	11	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	15			3	28	46		3	15	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	20	36		4	20	46		4	9	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	21	36	1918.	1	20	46	1922.	1	10	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	18	36		2	12	46		2	12	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	16	36		3	12	57		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	18	36		4	14	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Fred Tibedeau (Deceased) ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920. Certificate No. 1215,596  
 Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	85	296	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH



NAME: Tibedean, Mae A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.  
925,888

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Fred

Service:

Priv C, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		March 20, 1922	Dec 20, 1922	Bernice I	March 20, 1922	Apr 29/24
	20	Sept 1, 1922		Carroll L.	" " "	Dec 30/26

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 4 1923 6-679

NAME:

Tiberghien, Elizabeth J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

759028

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Tiberghien, Lafayette

Service:

Cpl & 13<sup>th</sup> Regt US

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1220 Aug 1895	23 Feb 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

6 Oct, 1912

Bureau notified:

OCT 21 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9805

6-679



NAME: Mae A. Tibedeau												ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 925,888			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 + 8				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	24	200 <sup>67</sup>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	28		2		
	3				3				3				3	13	28		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Elizabeth J. Tiberghien												Certificate No. 739028							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED 60-11-1912			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

REPORTED OCT 21, 1913



NAME: <i>James N. Tiberghien</i>										Certificate No. <i>233539</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>75-30</i>					Remarks: <i>APR 25 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	<del>4</del>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	21	91		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	6			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>LOUISA TIBERGHIE</i>												
Certificate No. <i>787709</i>												
Act May 23, 1928												
Act of May 1, 1920												
7 SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 1												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				



NAME: *Liberghien Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787.709* ARMY WIDOW. Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James M. Liberghien* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Corps*

Service: *Private Co. H 1st Regiment Iowa Inf and Co. D 4th Regt Veteran Reserve*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		January 14, 1915	March 19, 1915	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:		<i>\$10. M. H. Hart Atty. APR 20 1915</i>				
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">JAN 16 1917 MAR 27 1915 6-679</span>						

NAME: *Liberghien, William M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1140542* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr Masga 10th Ks. V. &* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>March 1910</del>	<del>17 May 1910</del>	Inc.	15	Oct 3 1913	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					18	Oct 3 1917	Dec. 12. 1913
<del>13</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>4 Feb 1913</del>		21	Oct 3 1922	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2255</i> JUNE 27, 1920.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: *Louisa Tiberghien* Certificate No. *787.709*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: *William M. Tiberghien* Certificate No. *1140542*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ *50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	23			3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	15			4	4	45		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	87/24	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	154		2	4	150		2		
	3	15	45		3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3		
	4	15			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922																			

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **TIBBY, JAMES H.**

Certificate No. **726621** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. F, 22<sup>nd</sup> Pa. Vol. Cav., & Pvt. G, 3<sup>rd</sup> Pa. Prov. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	14 May 1910	9 June 1910				
REISSUE	24	MAY 20 1912	AUG 26 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15, 1912* Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1912 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: *sub-21-12*

6-651

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tibby, James H.* TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *726621* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890**

Service: *Pvt Co G 22 Pa V. Cav & G. 3<sup>rd</sup> Pa Prov. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disch</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr 1894</i>	<i>30 Oct 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *Washington D.C. 7/28/09*  
*2K. 7/30/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *B.4.* Home: *10/2/07* **DISCHARGED** *5/14/09*

6-651





NAME: *Tibey, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *726621* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Port. 7. 74 Pa Tol Car & G. 3 Pa Prov Tol Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	23 July 1890	17 Feb 1894				
Inc.	8	26 Oct 1894	10 July 1894				
	12	25 Apr 1894	30 Oct 1903				
DUPLICATE							

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* *KNOXVILLE, TENN. JUL 30 1909*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged in 1894*

Former Roll No.

Home: *HH*

6-661

NAME: *Tibits, Alice D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *716559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Sgt. 9 Apr 26 A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	12 Aug 1910	7 Feb 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>James H. Tibey</i> <i>SHH</i>																Certificate No. <i>726621</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1 1909 @ 12</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*15 36 H.H.*  
*14 36 H.H.*  
*14 36 H.H.*  
*14 36 H.H.*  
*GROUP 3*

NAME: <i>Alice A. Tibits</i>																Certificate No. <i>716559</i>							
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>20-25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*17 58*  
*7 36*  
*7*  
*7*  
*9*  
*11*  
*9*  
*4*  
*4*  
*36*  
*36*  
*36*  
*36*  
*74.67*  
*75*  
*75*  
*75*

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1920*





NAME <i>George W. Tibbits</i>												Certificate No. <i>104215</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>17</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*7/17/17 to date of death. BUFFALO GROUP 1*

NAME <b>ERVIN J. TIBLES,</b>											
Certificate No. <b>843703</b>											
Fees <span style="float: right;">Act of May 1, 1920</span>											
<b>GROUP 1</b>											
RATE—	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL	4	50									
MAY	4	50									
JUNE	4	50									
JULY	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50									
OCTOBER											
NOVEMBER											
DECEMBER											

**CHECK CELED**

NAME: *Little Erwin J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 11, 1912* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *843703* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Priv. 4 Co. N.Y. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 July 1895</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1895</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 June 3 1912</i>	<i>Apr 27, 1914</i>
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>28 Feb 1900</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1900</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>30 Apr 15 1916</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>50 Apr 15 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>A. L. B. D. W. C.</i>				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>38 Apr 15 1922</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Libodreau David* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *831394* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. A. 125. 8th Vol. Inf. and E. 4. N.Y. Vol. Inf. Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 07</i>	<i>14 Feb 12</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 22, 1912</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr. 11, 1915</i>	<i>JUN 11 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>" 24 " 11, 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 10 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 6 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 7/26/15</i>							
Died <i>4/10 1915</i> <i>7/30</i>							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

NAME: <u>Tibles Ervin J Tibles</u>										Certificate No. <u>843703</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct. 1906 @ 10</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	3560	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	4350	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6	36		2	6			2	4	4350		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	6			3	7			3	4	4350		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	15			4	7			4	4	4350		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6			1	4	4350	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	9			2	4	4350		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	8			3	8			3	4	4350		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	7			4	7			4	4	4350		4	4	90		4	4	50
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	4350	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	6			2	4			2	4	4350		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9			3	4			3	4	4350		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7			4	4			4	4	4350		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36508		1	4	4350	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	4350		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8			3	4	4350		3	4	4350		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7			4	4	4350		4	4	10080		4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME: <u>13 David Libodeau</u>										Certificate No. <u>83/394</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12 1/2</u>					Rate: <u>20-16</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	Inc. 51-47			2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	17	3573		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	123	1912.	1	9	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	9	36		2	Inc. ✓			2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	4560		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	11	56		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		



PAYEE LUCY TIBODEAU

UC  
FILE No. 793965

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Cards will be retained by</i>		
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>Am 520</i>	
	<b>OCT 16 1939</b>	
<i>Slaymaker</i>		
<i>10-12-39</i>	<i>Called for Aht.</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, FINANCE FORM 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-641 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Tice Aaron P.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>54992</u> (2-P. A. L.)			
Certificate No. <u>423620</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>			
Service: <u>Pri. Co 10. Ia. Inf.</u>				<u>Act May 11, 1912</u>			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>1st Issue</u>		<u>Feb. 16, 1911</u>	<u>Feb 1911</u>	<u>2nd Issue</u>		<u>Aug 12, 1912</u>	<u>JUL 23 1915 W</u>
						<u>25 June 14 1915</u>	
						<u>30 June 14 1920</u>	
Fees:				Benefit of former rates given.			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>			
Died:				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u> <u>26</u>			
Remarks:				<u>Ind 72 Sept 29 1920 Nov 1 1920</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>66713</u>				Home: <u>48751</u>			
				<u>AUG 18 1915</u> 6-661			

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Aaron P. Tice ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 423620

Last paid to: Jan. 1911 @ 12 Rate: 75 40 ~~80 72~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	11	55 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	6	72		4	5	75 <sup>62</sup>		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	5	72		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4				4	8	72		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo. 4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		Payment Card 1
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	75		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	132		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <b>Tice Aaron B.</b>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>423620</b>		<b>C6713</b>	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</b>	
Service: <b>On 6. 10 Ia</b>			
Disability:			
SPECIAL ACT. 5499 ✓			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add	12	23 Aug. 1900	23 Oct 1901
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>63007</b>		Home:	

NAME: <b>Tice Abigail B FORMER</b>		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>180598</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>	
Name of soldier <b>William B Trout</b>			
Service <b>Pt F 24 N J Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Renew	50	Jan 12 1927	Mar 14 1927
Died: <b>Aug. 18, 1927</b>			
Reported: <b>SEP 9 1927</b>			
Remarks: <b>Deduct subq. payments under Ctf. 797064 as widow of Josiah H Tice.</b>			



NAME: <u>Arnon B. Tice</u>										Certificate No. <u>423620</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	4 1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>Abigail B Tice</u> <u>FORMER</u>												
Certificate No. <u>180598</u>												
Fee <u>none</u>												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
PA @ 30 to 3/4/27												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL					6 54.67							
MAY					4 50							
JUNE					4 50							
JULY					4 50							
AUGUST					4 50							
SEPTEMBER					<del>4 50</del>							
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME		ABIGAIL B TICE											
Certificate No.		797064											
Fee		797064											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918											
		GROUP 2											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*See Cpt. 180.598  
Act July 3/26*

NAME:		Abigail B. Tice				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 797064			
Last paid to:		Rate: 25-30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1			
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2		2			
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3		3			
4		4		4	5 36	4	4 30	4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1			
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 30	2		2			
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 30	3		3			
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 30	2		2			
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 30	3		3			
4		4		4	4 67	4	4 30	4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 30	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2		2			
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3		3			
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925													



NAME: Tice, Abraham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1) 11

Certificate No. 218752 ARMY INVALID Law: CIVIL WAR  
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: Sgt. H. 4 M.I. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: W. H. L. thigh, dis of rectum, with res. piles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCORP.	17	Mch. 1/99.	Mch 20/00.		40	JUN 10 1918	
	24	May 3/11	June 17/11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	May 21-1912	Oct 1-1912		72	Dec. 13-1921	Apr. 4-1922

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 16 1923 Bureau notified: APR 5 1923

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW 531 north 3rd st  
Died Mar. 16 1923. Reimbursement order dated MAR 6 - 1924  
payable to Tice, Adam E. milville  
Former Roll No. 9 Home: m J.

NAME: Tice, Adam E. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 769105 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. 6 11 "Da. V.S."

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	23	Feb. 1907	8 May 1907		30	20 May 1912	23 Aug 1912
	20	Jan 1910	9 Feb 1910				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 26 1915 NOV 13 1915 Check No. 9208757 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled.

Remarks: 10/26 1915 Accrued order dated 11/20/15 11/1  
payable to widow Nancy  
Former Roll No. 37411 27 18 90 Home:

NAME: 11		Abraham Tice		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 218.752.	
Last paid to: 4		Rate: #724 30 40 50 72		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51
	2				2	5	51
	3				3	5	72 <sup>23</sup>
	4				4	6	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72
	2				2	7	72
	3				3	6	72 <sup>46</sup>
	4				4	6	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	5	51		4	4	90
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	4	90
	2	7	51		2	4	90
	3	4	51		3	4	90
	4	5	51		4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	108		3	4	108
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	151		3	4	151
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	4	216		4	4	216
1923.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1925.	1	4	72	1925.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1926.	1	4	72	1926.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1927.	1	4	72	1927.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1928.	1	4	72	1928.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1929.	1	4	72	1929.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1930.	1	4	72	1930.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72

DEAD 12 18 10  
alloway  
CHECK 72 CANCELED  
REIMBURSEMENT.  
GROUP 2 PAID TO 1/10 1922  
13-1051  
8/10

NAME: Adam E. Tice		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 769105			
Last paid to: 15 20 30		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1907.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14		1911.	1	14	
	2	13			2	13	
	3				3		
	4	11			4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	14	
	2	11			2	13	
	3	12			3	23	
	4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	
	2	13			2	4	
	3	13			3	4	
	4	13			4	4	90
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90
	2	12	60 83		2	4	90
	3	13			3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1925.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1926.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1927.	1	4	90	1927.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1928.	1	4	90	1928.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1929.	1	4	90	1929.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1930.	1	4	90	1930.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90

DEAD  
GROUP 2  
8/10

NAME: *Lice Alonzo* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *205.211* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902*

Service: *P' 91 April 1* 71977. Court Fr. Rome. N.Y.

Disability: *R. 9.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Art</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July 1890</i>	<i>29 June 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *20 Mar 10* Bureau notified: *21 Apr 10-3-798- #20/10. rr.*

Remarks: *ACCUMULATED PAID WIDOW Delia A.*

*BUREAU ORDER 12 May 1910*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Lice Alonzo A* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *520 628* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P' 9 104 Ill Inf and B1- Ill d' Hartly*

Disability: *Rheum, ch diarr. & dis of rectum*

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mch 90</i>	<i>14 Jan 91</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>150 June 21 1914</i>	<i>AUG 8 1914</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 2 1919</i>	<i>shw</i>

Fees:

Died: *Jul 8 1917* Accrued order dated *May 8. 1918*

payable to widow *Mary Jane Lice*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Marseilles Ill.*

Remarks: *Reis to correct service and allow Increase*

*Died July 8, 1917*

*Check No. 4016390 Dated JUL 4 1917 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *31550* Home: *MAY 15 1918*



NAME: Tice Alonzo Tice Certificate No. 705211

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2						
	3	6			3				3				3				3						
	4	5			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	348		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 1

NAME: Alonzo A Tice 7631 Certificate No. 520628

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12/16-21/50 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	64.50	2				2				2				
	3				3	10 NDB	3		4	64.50	3				3				3				
	4				4		4		4	64.50	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	ABW	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 SER	2		4	64.50	2				2				2				
	3				3	19 SER	3		4	64.50	3				3				3				
	4				4	9 SER	4		4	64.50	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18 CBL	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	ACT MAY 11, 1912	2		4	64.50	2				2				2				
	3				3	4	4		64.50	3				3				3					
	4				4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	449.50	2		4	64.50	2		TO DATE OF DEATH	2				2					
	3				3	4	49.50		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	64.50		4				4				4						

GROUP 1

NAME: *Lice, Alphens D.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *636.476* ARMY INVALID ~~DEAD~~ Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pl. & Corp. E. 80 N.Y.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 19 1907	NOV 30 1907				
REISSUE	30	MAY 31 1912	FEB 15 1913				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 19, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1916* Check No. *2209610* Dated *8-4-16* Canceled.

Remarks: *6/19/16 Search for most order dated 9/23/16*

Payable to: *Philanie Lice* Home: *9/27*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Lice Anna M.* (3-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *833714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1907. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Archibald G.*

Service: *Priv. Pl. 4 Reg Inf*

70 - ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Dec 16-1916	Nov 8-1917			
	25	Oct 6-1917				
Incl	30	May 1, 1920				

Pay: *Saber & Whitman Co \$10.00 12/14.17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 1-1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1922*

Remarks:

payable to *Frederick C. Lice*

Former Roll No.

SEP 2 1922 11/1 6-679

NAME: <i>Alpha D. Tice</i>				Certificate No. <i>636-476</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20-30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	60		2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	80	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna M. Tice</i>				Certificate No. <i>833714</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	10	88	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		



NAME: *Tice Anthony H.* (S-P. A. 1.) 358.700

Certificate No. *608627* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Co I 131 O N G Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	3 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1-10-09 BP* Bureau notified: *2-11-09*

Remarks: *Potsdam O*

Former Roll No. *93-02* Home:

NAME: *Tice Archibald E.* (S-P. A. 1.) *H.L.* 38

Certificate No. *1123207* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pl. H. 4 N. J.* *DEAD* *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 19/07.	May 3/07.				
"	19	May 22-1912	Oct 17-1912				
Inc.	25	Feb 28-1913	June 24-1913				
Fees:	30	1918					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 14. 1916.* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1916*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

*Died Nov 14-1916 Accrued order dated Nov 8-1917*

*payable to widow Anna E.*

Former Roll No. *W* Home:

NAME: <b>Anthony H. Tice</b>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <b>608627</b>							
Last paid to: <b>10 MAR 4- 1907</b>				Remarks: <b>358.700</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	36.93		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14.80		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3** *1/10/09 14.80* *Archibald E. Tice, and Potlatch, I.*

NAME: <b>Archibald E. Tice</b>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <b>1123207</b>							
Last paid to: <b>38</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	86	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2	6/7 1/5			2	6	86		2	4	75		2		
	3	8	36		3	5	86		3	4	75		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	9	36		4	6	73.80		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57 1/3 20		2				2		
	3	0	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	12/14	9/17		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	86		2		75		2	INC.			2		
	3	9	86		3	4	75		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3		
	4	8	86		4	4	75		4				4		

**GROUP 2** *12/14 9/17*





NAME: *Augustus Jice* Certificate No. *786 464*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1908* Date: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				1912	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Augustus Jice* Date of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *786 464*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1912* Date: *12* Remarks: *32 50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	11/25	5-15	1916.	3	4	48 25		3	4	169 80		3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	88 80		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Tice Benjamin</i>		(3-P. A. 7.) <i>74.1.195</i>	
Certificate No. <i>634386</i>	ARMY MINORS.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Service of Soldier: <i>Pr. H667 O.V.S.</i>			
Guardian: <i>Fred Gribbell</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Dec 1907 Bond 1500</i>	
ISSUES.		Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Prob Court Henry Co. O. 12/1/06</i>	
		<i>3-1085 acct 12-27-07</i>	
		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Dec 1905</i>	<i>21 Nov 1907</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to: <i>MAR 25 1918</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>676</i>			

NAME: <i>Tice Catharina A.</i>		DIED BY DEPT'D DEC 28 1909		96705 $\frac{1}{8}$ (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>388914</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob</i>					
Service: <i>Pri A. 51 Wis</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>15 Jan 1894</i>		
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>24 Jan 10</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>21 Dec 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sub Dec 21-1909</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pay to claimant</i>		DIED BY DEPT'D DEC 28 1909			
<i>Samuel A Tice</i>					
<i>City</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>18121</i>					





NAME		Tice Catharine A		Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2.) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		855690	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		William H			
Service		Corp K 21 N J Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926	July 26 1928		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Sept. 15, 1930.			
Reported		OCT 23 1930			
Remarks: Vineland, N.J. Sol Home, admitted Oct 23, 1915					

NAME:		Tice Catharine A		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		855690	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier		William H.			
Service		Corpl. K 21 N. J. Inf.			
ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
ORIGINAL	25	Sept 9, 1918	Nov 30, 1918		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:		GROUP 2 No fee			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

12/9

NAME

CATHARINE A TICE

Certificate No.

Fees

855690

Act May 23, 1908  
Act May 23, 1909  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30					40 50						GROUP 2
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Catharine A. Tice

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

855690

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 80	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 80	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 80	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 1, 1927





NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

CATHERINE J. TICE,

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

370783

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let 6/

NAME: Catherine J. Tice  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 370783  
FEB 4 1909  
Rate: 30  
ACT CIVIL WAR 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 13 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36	2 2 75	3 10 4 80	2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36	3 3 75	4 11 4 80	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	5 12 4 80	4
1908. 1 1 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	2 3 1 4 30	1924. 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36	2 2 75	3 2 2 4 30	2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36	3 3 90.50	4 3 4 30	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 1 4	4
1909. 1 1 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 36 ✓	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 4	1925. 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 4 30	2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 4	4
1910. 1 1 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36 ✓	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1 4	1926. 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 4	2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 4	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			19 AUG 1927		

NAME		Tice Celesta J		(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		763433	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Dison M				
Service		Pt C 147 Ill Inf				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		June 9, 1923				
Reported		JUL 14 1925				
Remarks:						

NAME:		Tice Celesta J		(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		763433	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier:		Dison M Tice				
Service:		Pt. C 147 Ill Inf.				

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC	12	May 26-1913	AUG 27 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						

SEP 11 1913

6-679

NAME CELESTA J TICE

Certificate No. 763433

Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: CELESTA J TICE

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 763433

Rate:

12-25 30

Amount:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

763433

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922







NAME: *Tice, Charles S.* 33. (3-P. A. 1.) 99

Certificate No. *940.130* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *St. O. 40' N. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Feb. 19/07	July 8/08.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/6/12 B.P.* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1912.*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tice Cora* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *682480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel B*

Service: *Dimmer C. 20. 22 y. mil. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	11 May 1909	29 May 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *Atty. Gen.*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: 33 Charles S. Tice Certificate No. 970,130

Last paid to: 99 Date: 12: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	86	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7/16	87-		2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	20	120		3				3				3		
	4	4	86		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	86	1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	86		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	86	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	86		4				4				4				4		

Died 5-6-12  
Widow. 6-12-12  
Accrued Order

GROUP 2

NAME: 43 Cora Tice Certificate No. 682480

Last paid to: 20 Date: 20-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	80	
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	80	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	1	3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3	12	33		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	67		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Jice Cornelius.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *113027.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *12 Battery reg 201 Sact*

Disability: *Rheum and res. dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>15 Aug 1900</i>	<i>15 May 01</i>				

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *23 Dec 08.* Bureau notified: *15 Jan 09-3-798-7/14/09. M.*

Remarks: *Widow Ellen.*

*Order Com 23 Jan 09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: *Jice Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *388.469* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR.* *21364*

Service: *Pr B 12 Mich V I*

Disability: *Dis eyes & lungs: rheu & dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>11 July 07</i>	<i>30 Sep 07</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 30/09 P M* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24828* Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Cornelius Tice</i>												Certificate No. <i>113027</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

*772*  
*7564 to date of death*  
**GROUP 1**  
**BUFFALO**

NAME: <i>Daniel Tice</i>												Certificate No. <i>388.469</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

*990*  
**GROUP 3**  
**DETROIT**



NAME **Tice, Daniel L.** (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **369255** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 192 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 16, 1925	JUN 10 1925
				Remarks: Jck			

NAME: **Tice Daniel L.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **369255** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: **Pt G 192 Ohio V Inf** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **W. Henry and res. L. of heart.**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC	34	22 June 98	6 Mar 99				
Rein	30	16 May 13	30 Jan 14	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **132** Home:

NAME DANIEL L TICE

Certificate No.

Fee 369255

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Daniel L Tice

Act of May 11, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

369255

Last paid to:

Date:

369255

Remarks:

359.887

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 72		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 96	4 150	1923.	1		
	2				2	7 72			2	4 90			2	4 96	4 50		2		
	3				3	9 72			3	4 90			3	4 96	4		3		
	4				4	9 72			4	4 90			4	4 96	12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 96	3 1 4 50	1924.	1		
	2				2	11 72			2	4 90			2	4 96	2 4 50		2		
	3				3	10 72			3	4 90			3	4 16980	3 4 50		3		
	4	8 -			4	4 72			4	4 90			4	4 150	4 4 50		4		
1909.	1	15 72		1913.	1	7 72		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1925.	1		
	2	10 72			2	4 52			2	4 90			2	4 150	2 Payment Capd		2		
	3	10 72			3	4 72			3	4 90			3	4 150			3		
	4	10 72			4	4 72			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	14 72		1914.	1	4 90 R		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	7 72			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150			2		
	3	10 72			3	4 90			3	4 95-60			3	4 150	3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4	10 72			4	4 90			4	4 96			4	4 150	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME: *Tice, Delia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *702,110.* *AR ARMY WIDOW.* Law: *ACT APRIL 10, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Alongo* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P. 4.1 Apr 26.*

*76* ISSUES. MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>apl 1910.</i>	<i>12 may 1910</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>For</i>		<i>P. C. Baldwin</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 19, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1918

NAME: *Tice Disson M.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912 34177* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703 602* *ARMY INVALID.* Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co B 147 Ill Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 1891</i>	<i>21 Jan 1892</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>	<i>27 Aug 1913</i>				

*8/27/13 Ending 6 Feb 1913 date of death*

*Payable to estate of Tice Disson*

Transferred from: *Disson in name from Disson, Tice on this issue* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6 - 1913* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1913*

Remarks: *Wife of Disson Apr. 6 - 1913* *Clear Lake Ca.*

Former Roll No. *3 5119* Home:

6-551





NAME: **Tice Dora** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **918346** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob**

Service: **Pvt G 36th Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Sept 22 1916	Aug 28 1922			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				

Fees: **\$10 withheld** *Pay as for to John P. Davis Pd 1/3/23*  
**GROUP 2** *B 2 1/2 1/2/22*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

**SEP 2 1922** 679

NAME: **Tice Eleanor** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **887085** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Elijah W**

Service: **Pt D 156 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Jan. 6, 1929*

Reported: **FEB 23 1929**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: DORA TICE												Certificate No. 918846											
Last paid to:				Rate. 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ELEANOR TICE												
Certificate No. 887085												
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						



NAME: *Tice Eleanor* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>(2-P.A.2)</sup>

Certificate No. *887085* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Elijah W.*

Service: *Priv. 2. 156 & N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. *0*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 26-1919</i>	<i>apl 27-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 3 - 1920 6-679

NAME: *Tice Elias S* *260.670* <sup>(2-P.A.2)</sup>

Certificate No. *834, 124* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr 4 1920* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>154</i>	<i>mch 07</i>	<i>16 oct 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>207</i>	<i>mch 08</i>	<i>23 mch 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>228</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>7 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 13 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1916* Death reported by *P. M. Newtonville*

Remarks: *Newtonville O.*

Former Roll No. *293-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Eleanor Tice</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>887085</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		0 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		14 10 65		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME: <u>Elias J Tice</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>834,124</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12 SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20-22.50</u>				Remarks: <u>360,610</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 60	1915.	1		4 67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10 60		2		4 67.50		2				2		
	3				3		11 60		3		4 67.50		3				3		
	4		9 63.		4		11 80		4		4 67.50		4			<u>OK 9464830 Cancelled</u>			
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1		11 60	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1						
	2		9 57.50		2		11 80		2				2			1924.	2		
	3		9 60		3		11 60		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4		4 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1		4 67.50 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 40		2		4 67.50		2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3		4 67.50		3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4		4 67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1		4 67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 60		2		4 67.50		2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3		4 67.50		3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4		4 67.50		4				4				4		

NAME: *Tice Elijah W.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *463069* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pa D 156 Nysd* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Disability: *Nysd*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>FEB 25 1907</i>	<i>AUG 5 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 6-1914</i>	<i>Sept 25-1914</i>
<i>Rev 19</i>		<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 5 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 6-1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*  
 Died: *11/23/19* Bureau notified: *1/10/20*  
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated Sept 27/20*  
*Transferred to: Widow*

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 3 1920*

NAME: *Tice Elizabeth* 20987 (S-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *5363.853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Noble C. Tice*  
 Service: *Col 14 Supt Batty Mich Vol 2 A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.8</i>		<i>6 Oct 02</i>	<i>29 Nov 02</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7871*



NAME: <i>Elijah H. Price</i>				Certificate No. <i>763069</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 19 35 40-</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓
	2				2	6	36 ✓
	3	28	10 60 ✓		3	7	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓		4	7	36 ✓
1908.	1	11	36 ✓	1912.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓		2	7	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓		3	7	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓		4	11	36 ✓
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	57 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	57 ✓
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	57 ✓
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	57 ✓
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	57 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	57 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	57 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓		4	5	68 60 ✓
1915.	1	4	75	1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	120	1920.	1		
	2	4	120		2	14	26 57
	3	4	120		3		
	4	4	120		4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Tice</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>543 853</i>			
Last paid <i>SEP 1908</i>				Date: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	86
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	95.50		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1927.	1			1928.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1930.	1			1931.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Tice, Elizabeth* (2-P. A. 2.) **105**

Certificate No. *559780* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pl. Co 2nd Del.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Apr 24-1903</i>	<i>Sept 18-1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
From:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 9, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 13 1921</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>44</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Tice, Elizabeth* (2-P. A. 2.) **74.742**

Certificate No. *678.097* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Anthony, H*

Service: *Cork, 1st 131 O.K.S.I. Soldier, Penn. as Private*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>22 Jan 1909</i>	<i>31 Mar 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
From:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 31, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 4 1921</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 5 1916</b>						

6-579

NAME: 105 Elizabeth Tice				Certificate No. 559780			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>20</del> 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	5 36	4	84 36 <sup>93</sup>	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	<del>4 90</del>
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	GROUP 2
4		4	4 36	4	4 60 <sup>67</sup>	4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	

NAME: Elizabeth Tice				Act of Apr 19, 1908. 74-742			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>20</del> 25 30			
				Remarks:			
				Certificate No. 678.097			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50
4		4	4 36	4	4 36 <sup>93</sup>	4	4 90
1909. 1	4 13 16.80	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	GROUP 3
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lice Elizabeth A.*

Certificate No. *581898.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Edward J. Lice*

Service: *Corp 91st Inf U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Died: *13 Feb 08.* Bureau notified: *27 Aug 08. A. G. Putnam. Rome N.Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lice Elizabeth A.* SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *777833* ARMY WIDOW. Law: War With Spain

Name of Soldier: *Frank W.*

Service: *Sgt. A. 31st Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 15-1914	July 2-1914	<i>Mary L.</i>	June 15-1914	June 10-1921
				<i>Francis A.</i>	" "	July 24-1925

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Rice</i>				Certificate No. <i>581898</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>GROUP</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Rice</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>777833</i>							
Last paid to: <i>j</i>				Rate: <i>25 + 14</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW. War With Spain</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>11 48</i>	1919.	1		<i>8 87</i>
	2				2				2		<i>11 48</i>		2		<i>11 87</i>
	3				3				3		<i>14 48</i>		3		<i>10 87</i>
	4				4				4		<i>11 48</i>		4		<i>11 87</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>10 48</i>	1920.	1		<i>10 87</i>
	2				2				2		<i>19 48</i>		2		<i>9 87</i>
	3				3				3		<i>15 48</i>		3		<i>13 87</i>
	4				4				4		<i>23 48</i>		4		<i>8 87</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>10 48</i>	1921.	1		<i>12 87</i>
	2				2				2		<i>11 48</i>		2		<i>9 87</i>
	3				3				3		<i>13 48</i>		3		<i>14 81 47</i>
	4				4				4		<i>20 48 25</i>		4		<i>12 81</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>13 87</i>	1922.	1		<i>13 81</i>
	2				2				2		<i>10 87</i>		2		<i>12 81</i>
	3				3		<i>16 42 13</i>		3		<i>11 87</i>		3		<i>10 81 PAID</i>
	4				4		<i>17 48</i>		4		<i>11 87</i>		4		<i>10 81 PAID</i>

NAME: *Clive Gollan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *893404* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922.

Name of Soldier: *Edmund S.*

Service: *1st Lt & 2nd Reg US Vol. Engrs.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 15 1918</i>	<i>Oct 23 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fee: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 30 1920-579

NAME: *Tice, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *566031* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Levi P.*

Service: *Pt. I 24th N. J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>May 14-1903</i>	<i>Jan 25-1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
Fee: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>47</i>						

6-579





NAME: Tice, Ellen (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 673595 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Cornelius ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. 12 Batt. ny v La

W. ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 27, 1921 Bureau notified: APR 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1918

NAME: Tice, Ellen N. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 743745 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles S

Service: Pt E 40 N J

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: July 27, 1926

Reported: AUG 5 1926

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Ellen Tice</u>										Certificate No. <u>673.595</u>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>1/2</u> <del>1/3</del> <u>30</u>			Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	<del>4</del>			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75.		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>ELLEN N TICE</u>													
Certificate No. <u>743745</u>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK: CANCELLED



NAME: *Jice Ellen N.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)  
 125-K

Certificate No. *743.745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles S.*

Service: *P. E. 40" n. g.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	May 11/12	June 12/12			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 19, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Wid. Emilie A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)  
 19 Apr. 1908

Certificate No. *642.75* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Wid. Douglas W.*

Service: *Asst Surg 6 Mo V Co*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	21 Mar 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>566</i>						

6-679

NAME: 125-K Ellen M. Dice ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 743745

Last paid to: Rate: 25 25 30 Remarks: D. H. Smith, \$15. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	80
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	20	3320		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922

NAME: Emilia A. Dice ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 369275

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80
	4				4	15			4		86		4	4	75		4	4	80
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922

NAME: <i>Tice, Flora J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>P. A. 1.</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>881331</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob Tice</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. A 83<sup>rd</sup> Ind. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Oct 27-1919</i>	<i>Dec 22-1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fee: <i>H. J. Grant \$10 7/13/20</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Francis G Tice</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 <sup>P. A. 1.</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>757009</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>
Service: <i>Pvt. E. 56 N. Y. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUE</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>13 Apr 91</i>	<i>23 Apr 92</i>
<i>Reb 16<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	
<i>" 21<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>14 Mch 1916</i>	<i>20 Mch 1913</i>
Fee:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 31, 1915</i>	Bureau notified: <i>AUG 16 1915 Check No 8444744 Dated AUG 4 1915 Cancelled.</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	



NAME: <i>Flora B Tice</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>881331</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*1919. 1 9 4 30*  
*2 9 4 30*  
*3 11 4 30*  
*4 12 4 30*  
*1920. 1 13 80.83*  
*2 4 75*  
*3 4 90.50*  
*4 4 90*  
*1921. 1 4 90*  
*2 4 90*  
*3 4 90*  
*4 4 90*  
*1922. 1 4 90*  
*2 4 90*  
*3 4 90*  
*4 4 90*  
**GROUP 2 PAID**  
*19 AUG. 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>Francis C Tice</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>757.009</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-16.50</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*1907. 1 9 36*  
*2 11 36*  
*3 11 36*  
*4 11 36*  
*1908. 1 8 36*  
*2 11 36*  
*3 8 36*  
*4 14 36*  
*1909. 1 9 36*  
*2 8 36*  
*3 9 36*  
*4 10 36*  
*1910. 1 6 36*  
*2 9 56*  
*3 10 36*  
*1911. 1 9 36*  
*2 11 36*  
*3 11 36*  
*4 11 36*  
*1912. 1 8 36*  
*2 11 36*  
*3 8 36*  
*4 14 36*  
*1913. 1 9 36*  
*2 8 36*  
*3 9 36*  
*4 10 36*  
*1914. 1 6 36*  
*2 9 56*  
*3 10 36*  
*4 10 36*  
*1915. 1 4 49.50*  
*2 4 49.50*  
*3 4 49.50*  
*4 4 49.50*  
**GROUP 2**  
*1916. 1 INC.*  
*2 INC.*  
*3 INC.*  
*4 INC.*  
*1917. 1 INC.*  
*2 INC.*  
*3 INC.*  
*4 INC.*  
*1918. 1 INC.*  
*2 INC.*  
*3 INC.*  
*4 INC.*  
*1919. 1 INC.*  
*2 INC.*  
*3 INC.*  
*4 INC.*  
*1920. 1 INC.*  
*2 INC.*  
*3 INC.*  
*4 INC.*  
*1921. 1 INC.*  
*2 INC.*  
*3 INC.*  
*4 INC.*  
*1922. 1 INC.*  
*2 INC.*  
*3 INC.*  
*4 INC.*



NAME FREDERICK TICE

Certificate No. 170047

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE--	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Frederick Tice

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1922

Certificate No.

170.047

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2 25 75.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	19			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	12			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	57 1/2		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	15 5/8	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		



NAME: <i>Jice, George</i>		297	
Certificate No. <i>6206</i>		NAVY INVALID.	
Service: <i>1st Bl. Fireman Michigan</i>		LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.	
Disability: <i>Inj. R arm res. total disability of R hand</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	16	<i>June 1/88</i>	<i>Jan 23/89</i>
REISSUE	30	<i>June 1/88</i>	<i>May 10/89</i>
REISSUE	40	<i>Mar 2/03</i>	<i>Aug 17/03</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>			
Died:	<i>2/13/13 - C.P.</i>	MAR 28 1913	
Remarks:			
<i>Died 2/19/13 Accrued order dated 11/4/13</i>			
<i>payable to widow Lizzie Jice</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3</i>		Home:	

297				George Luce				6.206															
Last paid to:				Rate: 40				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	120		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	120		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	120	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	120		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	120		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	120		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	120	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	120		2	4- 2/3			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	120		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	120		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Tice George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *243921* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. H. 10<sup>th</sup> Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 12 1914</i>	<i>OCT 10 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 12 1919</i>	

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 9, 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Dropped under General Law. Home: *704 1/2 E. 10th St. N.*

NAME: *Tice George M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *638120* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1896~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. N-7 Kane, Cal.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>17 July '90</i>	<i>4 Aug '91</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1914</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1918</i>	
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>18 Jan 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Falls City, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *326/13-243/3-20813* Home:



NAME: <u>George H. Tice</u>										Certificate No. <u>243,921</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Oct 4, 1907</u> Rate: <u>12 18.24</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36.	1915.	1	<del>17</del>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36.		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36.		3				3				3		
	4	11	13 <sup>27</sup>		4	10	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 36. ✓	1912.	1	8	36.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7 36.		2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3		11 36.		3	10	36.		3				3				3		
	4		8 36.		4	9	36.		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4	36 <sup>43</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12 36.		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3		9 36.		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3		11 36.		3	4	54 <sup>40</sup>		3				3				3		
	4		8 36.		4	3	54 <sup>40</sup>		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George M. Tice</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 17, 1918 Certificate No. <u>638,120</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <u>16 20</u></u>										Remarks: <u>50</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	97 <sup>67</sup>	1924.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	166 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	50
	4	10	18		4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1	5 <sup>16</sup>	4 <sup>36</sup>	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	18		3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	18		4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	26	1914.	1	10	45 <sup>02</sup>	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	48		3	4	88		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Tice, Gilbert* (3-P. A. 1.) 61 248

Certificate No. *225,952* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF FEB. 8, 1902. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. G. 3<sup>rd</sup> N. J. Cav.*

Disability: *Hemorrhoids.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 9, 17/83</i>	<i>Nov. 2/88.</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 5/10</i>	<i>Dec. 21/10</i>				
	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 29-1912</i>	<i>Jan 30-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1920*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. *9* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Tice Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7137* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Henry A*

Service: *Pvt A. 7 1st Arty*

*3<sup>c</sup>* ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>24 July 90</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 23/10* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1910*

Remarks: *P. M. - Paterson A. J.*

Former Roll No.

6-679





NAME: *Jice Harriet W* (S-P.A. 2) 129

Certificate No. *6211* ARMY WIDOW ~~ON~~ ~~HEAD~~ Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Saxton J*

Service: *Per Party Ft. Columbus n. y Harbor*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 nov 15-1888</i>	<i>Apr 3-1889</i>			
		<i>12 Apr 19-1908</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27 1916.* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3*

6-679

NAME: *Jice Harrison* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *599085* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *On 6.62 NYCD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 6 1907</i>	<i>OCT 22 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 14 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 23, 1912</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>" 23, 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 31, 1913</i>				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: 129				Harriet W. Ice				Certificate No. 6211							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	22	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Harrison Rice				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 599085							
Last paid to: 12.16.20				Rate: 24.35-50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	13	45		4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2	13	36		2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	13	36		3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	11	68	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2	Inc. 65.47			2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3	91.80			3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	105			4	

NAME **Tice, Harvey** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **403916** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G, 77th Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	July 20, 1925	Jan 13, 1926		
Ino	90	Feb 1, 1930	June 28, 1930		

Died *May 9 1930* Reported **JUN 12 1930**

Remarks: *OK Cy to leave 7/8/30*

JAN 18 1926

NAME: **Tice, Harvey** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **403916** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Pri 77 Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>	<i>17 Aug 1908</i>	Ino.	30	June 10, 1918	
	<i>16</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>5 April 1913</i>		40	June 18, 1918	
	<i>19</i>	<i>18 June 1922</i>		Ino.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		<i>25. 18 June 1916</i>					
		<i>30. 18 June 1921</i>					
Transferred from:		<b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. **295** Act of June 27 1890. Home:



NAME HARVEY TICE,

Certificate No.

403916

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

46

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72					90			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Harvey Tice

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

403916

Last paid to:

104 Aug 08

Rate:

25.40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		279	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		Trans. to No. 4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card 1	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	X		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	5	99 <sup>33</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: *Tice Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *573330* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. & Bugler D. 5. Ia. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	20	<i>Aug. 26, 1910</i>	<i>Sept. 24, 1910</i>				
REISSUE.	23 1/2	<i>June 13, 1912</i>	<i>APR 21 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* *Chicago* *Dec. 12, 1912* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 9, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1917 D3*

Remarks: *Check No. 5039.368 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No.

Home: *Home 1416 W. H. 2nd St. 1012 3/28/16* 6-681

NAME: *Tice Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *573330* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. & Bugler D 5 Ia Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Aug 1910</i>	<i>24 Sept 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Washington Dec 6/12*

Remarks: *305 Saratoga St*  
*Peoria Ill*

Former Roll No. *52450 (ag)* 6-681

NAME: HENRY TICE,				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 573330				Rate: 22 <sup>00</sup>				Remarks:							
OCT 4 - 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: Henry Tice				21500				Certificate No. 573330							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 1520				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	8/16 14			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	14 NT	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	9 NDB			2				2				2	
		3	13 NDB			3				3				3	
		4	14 INT			4				4				4	
1909.		1	9 NT	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	10 AM			2				2				2	
		3	9 NDB			3				3				3	
		4	8 SER			4				4				4	
1910.		1	11 HEO	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	5/2 45			2				2				2	
		3	7			3				3				3	
		4	10/6 51 33			4				4				4	



NAME: Tice Henry H. **DECEASED** 362.490 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 529,821 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Pr E 2 mo V La **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	28 Feb 07	5 June 07				
Reis.	27	20 May 12	16 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to:

Died: 12 Pm. Subsonburg Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1913** 611297 Subsonburg March 4, 1913

Remarks: Subsonburg

Former Roll No. 492-02 Home:

NAME: Tice Henry H. **ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Certificate No. 1130952 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: P. 6161 Mpt **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	17	Dec 1906	7 Mch 1907	Inc	18	Mch 1913	22 July 1913
Reis	19	Mch 1909	20 Apr 1909	1900	18	Mch 1917	" " "
Reis	20	May 1912	10 Sept 1912	1917	18	Mch 1922	" " "
Fees:						30 JUN 10 1918	" " "
						35 Mch 18. 1919	" " "

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Dec 10, 1921 Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1922**

Remarks: Dec 10, 1921 Accrued order dated **OCT 11 1922**  
payable to widow Mary B. Tice  
657 East Market St.  
Chiusa, New York **OCT 23 1922**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Henry H. Tice DECEASED Certificate No. 529.821

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 20-27 Remarks: 362.490

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7/5 25.60		2 12 60		2		2		2		2	
3 9 60		3 11 60		3		3		3		3	
4 9 60		4 11 60		4		4		4		4	
1 9 60		1 11 60		1		1		1		1	
2 9 60		2 11 80		2		2		2		2	
3 9 60		3 10 24 27		3		3		3		3	
4 9 60		4 4 81		4		4		4		4	
1 11 60		GROUP 3		1		1		1		1	
2 11 60				2		2		2		2	
3 11 60				3		3		3		3	
4 11 60				4		4		4		4	
1 11 60				1		1		1		1	
2 11 60				2		2		2		2	
3 10 60				3		3		3		3	
4 10 60				4		4		4		4	

NAME: Henry H. Tice Certificate No. 1130.952

Last paid to: 12 14 16 20 Rate: 30 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 31 28 53		2 7		2 4 48		2 4 92 67		2		2	
3 8 24		3 7		3 4 48		3 4 103		3		3	
4 8		4 24		4 4 48		4 4 105		4		4	
1 8		1 8		1 4 48		1 4 105		1		1	
2 8		2 6		2 4 48		2 4 105		2		2	
3 7		3 11		3 4 48		3 4 136 50		3		3	
4 9		4 8 44 93		4 4 48		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8		1 4 42		1 4 48		1 4 150		1		1	
2 5 34 20		2 4 14 00 14 00 14 00		2 4 60		2 4 150		2		2	
3 20 36		3 4 42		3 4 60		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 4 48		4 4 60		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8		1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4 48		3 4 60		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4 48		4 4 98		4 4 150		4		4	

GROUP 1 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME		Tice, Ira N.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1213178	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Service		Pt C 22 Kans Inf			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	15	May 14 1921			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	72	Mar, 1, 1928 <sup>R</sup>	Aug. 7, 1928	Died	Reported
				JUL 11 1929	
				Remarks: <i>July 3, 1929</i>	
				<i>7/4/29 - in Asst of estate.</i>	

NAME:		Tice, Ira N.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1213178	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service:		Pvt. Co. C, 22nd Reg Kans Inf.			
Disability:					

  

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	May 14, 1921	Nov 20, 1922				

  

Fees:		None	
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: NOV 25 1922	



NAME  
IRA N TICE  
Certificate No.  
1213178

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

GROUP 2											
RATE-	15	15	15	25	25	72	72				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4 25	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 286-25	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	8 72	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: I R A N. T I C E										Certificate No. 1213178	
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT. OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	12 1/6 265	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 14 15	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1	13 4 15	1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 15	2	
3		3		3		3		3	3 4 15	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Lice Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.) 30560

Certificate No. *422321* ARMY INVALID. Law: *--GENERAL-LAW*

Service: *O A 83 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Disability: *Muc Poisoning Res Dis of Stomach liver Spleen Bowels, Rheum Dis of Heart.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Oct 16 Oct 07</i>	<i>8 Jan 08</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 23 mch 10</i>	<i>31 May 10</i>				
		<i>re 40 June 19, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 3 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>2 1/2 Morgan 5/31/10</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 24, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 7 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Died <i>12/24/19</i> Accrued order dated <i>DEC 22 1919</i>							
payable to widow <i>Flora D.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>General Law 33402</i>				Home: <i>12/29/19</i>			

NAME: *Lice Jacob* (S-P. A. 1.) 363,190

Certificate No. *515295* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P E 80 052*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 12 18 July 90</i>	<i>26 Dec 90</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/10</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 29 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>559</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Jacob Tice</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1919				Certificate No. <i>422321</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>21-40</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>1/8 108</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 52</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		<i>10/31</i>

NAME: <i>Jacob Tice</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>515298</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>563</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>2 9/12 3320</i>	1916.	1		<i>12/11/11</i>	1920.	1		<i>Jacob Tice</i>	1924.	1		<i>107 E Front st.</i>
	2				2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Pice, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *728359* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt. G 36 Ohio V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 1911</i>	<i>23 Mch 1912</i>			<i>15 6 Sept 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>18 4 Aug 1916</i>	<i>26 May 1913</i>
						<i>21 " 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22. 1915* Bureau notified: *7/17/16* Check No. *417607* Dated *7/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

*Died 12/22/15 Accrued order dated 8-28-22*

Former Roll No. *835* **JUNE 27 1890** Home: *Dora* **SEP 1 1922**

NAME: *Pice, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *728356* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. G 36 Ohio V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Oct 1904</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *835* **June 27, 1890,** Home:

NAME: <i>Jacob Rice</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <i>728359</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>78/15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	45		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	4	45			2					2					2								
	3					3	4	45			3					3					3								
	4					4	4	45			4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	13	60		1916.	1	4	45		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	13				2	GROUP 2				2					2								
	3					3	23				3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4	80	12			2					2					2							
	3					3	4				3					3					3								
	4					4	4	45			4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	45		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4	45			2					2					2								
	3					3	4	45			3					3					3								
	4					4	4	45			4					4					4								

NAME: <i>Jacob Rice</i>										ACT JUNE 27, 1890.										Certificate No. <i>728359</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								

NAME: *Pice Jacob D* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *239.151* ARMY INVALID. Law: *363.305*  
 Service: *Pr C 39 0 v d* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	70	5 March 07	18 June 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	21	23 May 12	14 Dec 12				
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 29 1921 3-1081 D* Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1921*  
 Remarks: *Reis O*  
*Netta O 1/2 1/2*

Former Roll No. *993-03* Home:

NAME: *Pice James G. alias James Pice* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1072894* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pr 26-95 NY 19* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Sept 08	16 Oct 08	Reis	14	27 May 1912	
"	16	MAY 27 1912	JAN 11 1913	"	16	20 Aug 1912	
				"	20	20 Aug 1916	16 Sept 1913
				"	24	20 Aug 1921	
				"	30	June 10, 1918	
				"	35	Aug 20 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: Jacob H. Tice ACT OF MAY 11, 1912: 239.151

Last paid to: 4 - 1907 Rate: 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2	7/16	17.50		2	12	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	60		4	12	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4		
	1	11	60		1	11	60		1	4	63		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	9	60	1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	172		3		
	4	9			4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	60		1	4	63		1	4	63		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2	4	63	1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
	1	14	60		1	4	63		1	4	63		1	GROUP 3					
1910.	2	11	60	1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3	4	8820		3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: James G. Tice alias James Titus ACT OF MAY 11, 1920: 1072.89

Last paid to: 17 1620 3235 50 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	15	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	151.50		3	4	50
	4	12	2560		4	14	36		4	6	5787		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	11	6893	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	16	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	10233		4				4		

Trans. to No. 1  
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

NAME: *Tice, James R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1032148* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. L. 11" Mo. U. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1221 Oct 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
		<i>161 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Mar 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *21 Feb. 1913* Bureau notified: **APR 11 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *945* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-661

NAME: **Tice, James R.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1211,007** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Artificer, Co. K, 38th Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Apr 24, 1922</b>	<b>Oct 23, 1922</b>				

Fees: **\$20 Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. 11/22/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 27 1922** 6-661

NAME: *James R. Tice* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1032,148*

Last paid by: *Feb 16* Remarks: *ACT FEB 6 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		42.87		2	13			2				2				2		
	3		12		3	23			3				3				3		
	4		12		4	16			4				4				4		
1909.	1		13	1913.	1	43		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13		2				2				2				2		
	3		3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3		13		3				3				3				3		
	4		14		4				4				4				4		

*DIED Feb. 1913 REPORTED APR 1 1913*

NAME: **JAMES R. TICE** Certificate No. **1211.007**

Last paid to: Rate: **30** Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*1922 190 12B-4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30*

*trans. to No. Payment Card.*



NAME: *Tice* *Jenny E* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *305885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Tice*

Service: *Pvt A 46 Cav Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1891</i>			

Transferred from *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *8/4/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8776213 Date OCT 4 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *46 & L.*

6-579

NAME: *Tice Jerome* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759,263* ARMY INVALID. Law: *364.330 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *2nd Lt 26 153 on & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 mch 07</i>	<i>16 Oct 07</i>				

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *20 Mar 1909* Bureau notified: *MAY 26 1909*

Remarks: *Reford O*

Former Roll No. *679-02*

Home:

6-581

NAME: Jenny E Rice Certificate No. 305885

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	9			4	4	<del>36</del>		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			<b>GROUP 1</b>				1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9								2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10								3				3		
	4	10			4	11								4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4								1				1		
	2	8			2	✓								2				2		
	3	9			3	4								3				3		
	4	11			4	4								4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36							1				1		
	2	9			2	4	36							2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36							3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36							4				4		

NAME: Jerome Rice Certificate No. 759,263

Last paid to: 17 SEP 4 1907 Rate: 20 Remarks: 364.330

**DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	107.73		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Tice, Jesse* 49631 (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *301317* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th. 1912*  
 Service: *Pri B. 38 His* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *Rheum & Res. Dis. of heart*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>18 Oct 1905</i>	<i>16 Nov 1905</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>Aug 28 1914</i>	<i>MAR 1 1 1915</i>		
<i>Inc 16</i>	<i>May 23, 1912</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1912</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>Aug 28 1915</i>			
				<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				<i>Inc 72 June 5 1922 July 5-1922</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>55194</i>				Home: <i>49631 APR 5 1915</i>			

NAME: *Tice, Jesse J.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *70710* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Pri B. 42 Ill V.I.* DEAD  
 Disability: *"*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12 13</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>	<i>85 20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1912</i>		
<i>15 28</i>	<i>Mar 1908</i>	<i>7 Apr 1908</i>	<i>30 21</i>	<i>Mar 1913</i>	<i>14 June 1913</i>		
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 14 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 7 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>517</i>				Home: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			



NAME: <u>Jesse Tice</u>										Certificate No. <u>301317</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 16 20 35 50 72</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	144
	2			1911.	2	4	36	1915.	2	4	48	1919.	2	4	105	1923.	2	4	72
	3			1911.	3	5	36	1915.	3	4	60	1919.	3	4	105	1923.	3	4	72
	4			1911.	4	4	36	1915.	4	4	60	1919.	4	4	105	1923.	4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2			1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	72
	3			1912.	3	5	36	1916.	3	4	60	1920.	3	4	136	1924.	3	4	72
	4			1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	60	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4	4	72
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Trans. to Mo.
	2	6	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	Payment Card
	3	8	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3	4	
	4	12	36	1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4	4	
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	
	3	5	36	1914.	3	4	48	1918.	3	4	60	1922.	3	4	150	1926.	3	4	
	4	4	36	1914.	4	4	48	1918.	4	4	117	1922.	4	4	150	1926.	4	4	

NAME: <u>Jesse Tice</u>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <u>70710</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15 25 30</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1												
	2			1911.	2	19		1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2			1923.	2												
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3			1923.	3												
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	GROUP 2		1919.	4			1923.	4												
1908.	1	46	34 80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1												
	2	11	35 50	1912.	2	13		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2												
	3	21		1912.	3	23		1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3												
	4			1912.	4	1		1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4												
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2	13		1913.	2	4	JUN 24	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2												
	3	3		1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3												
	4	13		1913.	4	4	90	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4												
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1												
	2	2		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2												
	3	1		1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3												
	4	15		1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4												

NAME: *Tice John* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *685710* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt GE 31" SA 18*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Dec 1909</i>	<i>23 Dec 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Apr. 1912* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1088* Home: *TH.* 6-681

NAME: *Tice John* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *836.728* ARMY INVALID. Law: *364.760 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pt C 5 ny vda*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 July 07</i>	<i>17 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *11/30/07* Bureau notified: *2/14/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1601-02* Home: *D. H.* 6-681

**DECEASED.**





NAME: *Tice, John A.* (S-P. A. L.) *34* 423

Certificate No. *855887* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. H. 186 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>June 18/07</i>				
	16	<i>May 27-1912</i>	<i>Dec 21-1912</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: *Dec. 5, 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 30 1914**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Tice, John H.* 12-a. (S-P. A. L.) 444

Certificate No. *203,341* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. 193 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>May 15/07</i>				

Transferred from:

Died: *7/30/09 - C.D.* Bureau notified: **1909**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: 34 John A. Tice				Certificate No. 855,887			
Last paid to: 423				Rate: \$2:16 <sup>50</sup>			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 6.
	2	7/3	14.80		2	6	36 17
	3	5	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	6	36
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	7	36
	4	5	36		4	4 1/2	36 23 50
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36		2	4	
	3	5	36		3	4	
	4	5	36		4	4	49 50
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	49 50
	2	5	36		2	4	49 50
	3	6	36		3	4	49 50
	4	4	36		4	4	49 50

NAME: 12-a John H. Tice				Certificate No. 203,341			
Last paid to: 444				Rate: 12:			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	GROUP 2		
	2	6/7	41.93		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	5	36		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	5	36		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	10/5	34.80		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	Died 7-30-09			2		
	3	Widow 2-28-09			3		
	4	Accrued Order			4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Tice, John H.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *694114* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 162*  
 Service of Soldier: *Pt 3 93 Pa*  
 Guardian: *Lebanon Co. Trust Co*  
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *O. C. Lebanon Co. Pa. Sept. 10, 1909.*  
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Inc. 6, May 1, 1920 \$1000*  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Oct 2-1909</i>	<i>Dec 21-1909</i>	<i>Jennie E</i>	<i>Oct 2-1909</i>	<i>Dec 22-1921</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Mabel A</i>	<i>March 15, 1911</i>	<i>May 26-1924</i>
				<i>apc 3/6/11</i>		
				<i>MAY 17 1913</i>		

 Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *Final rest. 3/3/22*  
 Remarks: *6. P. Jan. 8, 1910*  
 Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher for *Jan. 1910*  
 Former Roll No. *6*

NAME: *Tice, Johnathan* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *693448* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pt M1 Mich ULA*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>I</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>July 30 1890</i>	<i>19 Dec 91</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>July 10 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 30 1890</i>	<i>Apr 13 1912</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 19 1912</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>May 17 1913</i>
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

 Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Nov 6 1921* 8. 1081 *B* Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1921*  
 Remarks: *Died Nov 5, 1921 Accrued order dated FEB 23 1923*  
 payable to widow *Mary A. Tice* *yale, Michigan*  
 Former Roll No. *33898* MAR 3 1923 ORIGINAL Home:  
 19195



NAME: 162 John H. Rice Certificate No. 694114

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 30 Remarks: MINOR SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	48	1915.	1	4/26	42	1919.	1	4/26	42	1923.	1		
	2				2	24	48		2	6/21	42		2	6/21	42		2		
	3				3	14	48		3	9/27	42		3	9/27	42		3		
	4				4	12/15	48		4	1/13	42		4	1/13	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/7	48	1916.	1	3/30	42	1920.	1	3/30	42	1924.	1		
	2				2	6/18	48		2	7/12	42		2	7/12	42		2		
	3				3	22	48		3	X	X		3	X	X		3		
	4				4	12/6	118	Account filed	4	1/11	108		4	1/11	108		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/16	48	Account filed	1	4/11	108	1921.	1	4/11	108	1925.	1		
	2				2	6/16	48		2	6/4	108		2	6/4	108		2		
	3				3	9/12	48		3	9/14	108		3	9/14	108		3		
	4				4	12/1	48		4	1/22	108		4	1/22	108		4		
1910.	1		21 48	1914.	1	3/12	48		1	13.58.80	Ending	1922.	1	13.58.80	GROUP 3	1926.	1		
	2		12 48		2	6/19	48		2	GROUP 3			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3		9/9 48		3	9/5	48		3				3				3		
	4		12/2 48		4	12/10	48		4				4				4		

NAME: Jonathan Rice Certificate No. 693448

Last paid to: SEP 4 1908 Rate: 22 24 35 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	Act of May 11, 1912	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4	36		1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	36 420		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3		8 36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	60		4	4	62		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	60		1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		10 36		3	4	60		3	4	102 80		3	4	150		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150		4		

NAME: *Tice, Josiah A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *299660* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Princ. Musicn 59" Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 1 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died *10/23/10* Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1369 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Tice, Josiah R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *330841* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 505**

Service: *Pl E 3" n. g. bar.* **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addtl.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Aug 13/90</i>	<i>Apr 7/91</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15<sup>30</sup></i>	<i>Sept 29-1913</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 5/08</i>	<i>Mar 6/08</i>		<i>19<sup>30</sup></i>	<i>Sept 29-1917</i>	<i>mch 3-1914</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>13<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Nov. 18/12</i>		<i>22<sup>30</sup></i>	<i>Sept 29-1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 19, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1915**

Remarks: *W*

Used *5/19 1915* Accrued order dated *9/30/15*

Payable to widow *Abigail R. Tice* *10/15*

Former Roll No. *1* Home:

NAME: Josiah A. Tice				Certificate No. 299660!			
Last paid to: 20.				Remarks: ACT FEB. 3. 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		76 80		3		
	4		11		4		
1908.	1		11	1912.	1		
	2		11		2		
	3		12		3		
	4		13		4		
1909.	1		13	1913.	1		
	2		13		2		
	3		13		3		
	4		13		4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1		
	2		12		2		
	3		13		3		
	4		DIED 10/29/40		4		
				REPORTED JAN 11 1911			

NAME: Josiah K. Tice				Certificate No. 330841			
Last paid to: 505				Remarks: ACT OF M. 11. 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		5 36		4		
1910.	1		21 86	1914.	1		
	2		7 86		2		
	3		5 36		3		
	4		8 36		4		
				MAR 28 1914			
				1915.			
				1916.			
				1917.			
				1918.			
				1919.			
				1920.			
				1921.			
				1922.			
				1923.			
				1924.			
				1925.			
				1926.			
				1927.			
				1928.			
				1929.			
				1930.			
				1931.			
				1932.			
				1933.			
				1934.			
				1935.			
				1936.			
				1937.			
				1938.			
				1939.			
				1940.			
				1941.			
				1942.			
				1943.			
				1944.			
				1945.			
				1946.			
				1947.			
				1948.			
				1949.			
				1950.			
				1951.			
				1952.			
				1953.			
				1954.			
				1955.			
				1956.			
				1957.			
				1958.			
				1959.			
				1960.			
				1961.			
				1962.			
				1963.			
				1964.			
				1965.			
				1966.			
				1967.			
				1968.			
				1969.			
				1970.			
				1971.			
				1972.			
				1973.			
				1974.			
				1975.			
				1976.			
				1977.			
				1978.			
				1979.			
				1980.			
				1981.			
				1982.			
				1983.			
				1984.			
				1985.			
				1986.			
				1987.			
				1988.			
				1989.			
				1990.			
				1991.			
				1992.			
				1993.			
				1994.			
				1995.			
				1996.			
				1997.			
				1998.			
				1999.			
				2000.			
				2001.			
				2002.			
				2003.			
				2004.			
				2005.			
				2006.			
				2007.			
				2008.			
				2009.			
				2010.			
				2011.			
				2012.			
				2013.			
				2014.			
				2015.			
				2016.			
				2017.			
				2018.			
				2019.			
				2020.			
				2021.			
				2022.			
				2023.			
				2024.			
				2025.			
				2026.			
				2027.			
				2028.			
				2029.			
				2030.			
				2031.			
				2032.			
				2033.			
				2034.			
				2035.			
				2036.			
				2037.			
				2038.			
				2039.			
				2040.			
				2041.			
				2042.			
				2043.			
				2044.			
				2045.			
				2046.			
				2047.			
				2048.			
				2049.			
				2050.			
				2051.			
				2052.			
				2053.			
				2054.			
				2055.			
				2056.			
				2057.			
				2058.			
				2059.			
				2060.			
				2061.			
				2062.			
				2063.			
				2064.			
				2065.			
				2066.			
				2067.			
				2068.			
				2069.			
				2070.			
				2071.			
				2072.			
				2073.			
				2074.			
				2075.			
				2076.			
				2077.			
				2078.			
				2079.			
				2080.			
				2081.			
				2082.			
				2083.			
				2084.			
				2085.			
				2086.			
				2087.			
				2088.			
				2089.			
				2090.			
				2091.			
				2092.			
				2093.			
				2094.			
				2095.			
				2096.			
				2097.			
				2098.			
				2099.			
				2100.			
				2101.			
				2102.			
				2103.			
				2104.			
				2105.			
				2106.			
				2107.			
				2108.			
				2109.			
				2110.			
				2111.			
				2112.			
				2113.			
				2114.			
				2115.			
				2116.			
				2117.			
				2118.			
				2119.			
				2120.			
				2121.			
				2122.			
				2123.			
				2124.			
				2125.			
				2126.			
				2127.			
				2128.			
				2129.			
				2130.			
				2131.			
				2132.			
				2133.			
				2134.			
				2135.			
				2136.			
				2137.			
				2138.			
				2139.			
				2140.			
				2141.			
				2142.			
				2143.			
				2144.			
				2145.			
				2146.			
				2147.			
				2148.			
				2149.			
				2150.			
				2151.			
				2152.			
				2153.			
				2154.			
				2155.			
				2156.			
				2157.			
				2158.			
				2159.			
				2160.			
				2161.			
				2162.			
				2163.			
				2164.			
				2165.			
				2166.			
				2167.			
				2168.			
				2169.			
				2170.			
				2171.			
				2172.			
				2173.			
				2174.			
				2175.			
				2176.			
				2177.			
				2178.			
				2179.			
				2180.			
				2181.			
				2182.			
				2183.			
				2184.			
				2185.			
				2186.			
				2187.			
				2188.			
				2189.			
				2190.			
				2191.			
				2192.			
				2193.			
				2194.			
				2195.			
				2196.			
				2197.			
				2198.			
				2199.			
				2200.			
				2201.			
				2202.			
				2203.			
				2204.			
				2205.			
				2206.			
				2207.			
				2208.			
				2209.			
				2210.			
				2211.			
				2212.			
				2213.			
				2214.			
				2215.			
				2216.			
				2217.			
				2218.			
				2219.			
				2220.			
				2221.			
				2222.			
				2223.			
				2224.			
				2225.			
				2226.			
				2227.			
				2228.			
				2229.			
				2230.			
				2231.			
				2232.			
				2233.			
				2234.			
				2235.			
				2236.			
				2237.			
				2238.			
				2239.			
				2240.			
				2241.			
				2242.			
				2243.			
				2244.			
				2245.			
				2246.			
				2247.			
				2248.			
				2249.			
				2250.			
				2251.			
				2252.			
				2253.			
				2254.			
				2255.			
				2256.			
				2257.			
				2258.			
				2259.			
				2260.			
				2261.			
				2262.			
				2263.			
				2264.			
				2265.			
				2266.			
				2267.			
				2268.			
				2269.			
				2270.			
				2271.			
				2272.			
				2273.			
				2274.			
				2275.			



NAME: *Tice* *Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *494435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~DEFERRED PAY~~

Name of Soldier: *Henry M Tice* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co A 136 and Co and Corp 207 Pa Inf.*

71. ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>24 July, 1899</i>	<i>11 June, 1900</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49 G. L.* JAN 30 1917 6-579

NAME: *Tice, Levi* (3-P. A. 1.) 512

Certificate No. *581772* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1" Lt. & R. Q. M. 46" Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan. 23/07</i>	<i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>	REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 4-1912</i>
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 19/07</i>	<i>Feb. 24/07</i>				
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec. 3/10</i>	<i>Apr. 26/07</i>				
Fees:		<i>* J. H. Kresge, \$2.</i>	<i>Dec. 14/10</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 11, 1913 b.P.* Bureau notified: **AUG 27 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Julia A. Tice Certificate No. 494435

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: #2 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	
	2				2	11			2	4	88		2	4	75		3	10	4 80	
	3				3	8			3	4	88		3	4	75		4			
	4				4	9			4	4	88		4	4	75					
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	12	4 30
	2				2	9				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	1	4 30
	3		17.36		3	10				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	2	4 30
	4		10		4	11				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		12		2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		14		3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		11		4	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		9		2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		9		3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		10		4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Levi Tice Certificate No. 581772

Last paid to: 2/4/10 at 512 6-6/27/10. Rate: #2 15.25 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42.10	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		8 36		2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4		7 86		4	8	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 86		2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	7	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3	4	Check No. 2252-147		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	10/6	5667		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 86		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 86		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Died 7-11-13  
Widow 2-13-13  
Accrued Order 9-30-13

Canceled.

NAME: *Tice Lewis* (S-P. A. 1.) 30882

Certificate No. *396872* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P G 10 H Ills* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Disability: *Dis Lungs* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17+5 Apr 03</i>	<i>15 Aug 03</i>			<i>27 15 Sept 17</i>	<i>29 MAY 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>		<i>17 4 May 10</i>	<i>23 May 10</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>27 27 Sept 17</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee 5/23/10</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 4, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 9 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
				<i>Accrued order dated SEP 30 1922</i>			
				<i>payable to widow. Sarah E.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>General Law. 33644</i>				Home: <i>OCT 4 1922</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Tice Louisa B.* (S-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *425800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edgar E Brand* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Leapt Hand & 90" my inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 3 1917</i>	<i>June 21, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 18, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 8 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>JUN 30 1916</i> 6-679		



NAME: Lewis Rice ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 396872  
 Last paid to: Rate: 15-18-25-27 50 AGT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	23	167
	3				3	7	51		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3		
	4				4	13	51		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	11	32.55		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	30		3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	16.57		3	4	64.50		3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	51		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Louisa B Rice Certificate No. 425800  
 Last paid to: Rate: 2-25-30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 12, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Tice, Lucy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *569.277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *75.355*  
 Name of Soldier: *William* ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Sgt. Co 156 O N G I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>24 Feb'y '04</i>	<i>23 Mch '04</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb'y 22, 1913</i> <i>Camp P. O. M. - Gordon. O.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 31 1913</b>		
Remarks: <i>Check 418, 238 issued Mch 4-13 - Cancelled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>522</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Tice, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *628282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.**  
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick Tice* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Tpt. 27 Indpt Batty N. Y. A. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>per month from</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>254 A. J.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucy A. Tice</i>				Certificate No. <i>75.355</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 - 1907</i>				Date: <i>8 12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2			1911.	2	10	36
	3			1911.	3	9	36
	4			1911.	4	11	36
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36
	2	13		1912.	2	10	36
	3	10	36	1912.	3	10	36
	4	8		1912.	4	4	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	11	36	1913.	2		
	3	11	36	1913.	3		
	4	11	36	1913.	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2	9	36	1914.	2		
	3	13	36	1914.	3		
	4	12	36	1914.	4		

**DECEASED**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Martha Tice</i>				Certificate No. <i>622267</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Date: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2			1911.	2	6	
	3			1911.	3	10	
	4			1911.	4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	
	2			1912.	2	11	
	3	13	34	1912.	3	10	
	4	10	36	1912.	4	9	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	10		1913.	2	4	
	3	9		1913.	3	4	
	4	7		1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36
	2	9		1914.	2	4	36
	3	11		1914.	3	4	36
	4	8		1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
				1917.	2	4	36
				1917.	3	4	36
				1917.	4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	74.13
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	85.50
				1920.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	90
				1923.	2	4	90
				1923.	3	4	90
				1923.	4	4	90
				1924.	1	4	90
				1924.	2	4	90
				1924.	3	4	90
				1924.	4	4	90
				1925.	1	4	90
				1925.	2	4	90
				1925.	3	4	90
				1925.	4	4	90
				1926.	1	4	90
				1926.	2	4	90
				1926.	3	4	90
				1926.	4	4	90
				1927.	1	4	90
				1927.	2	4	90
				1927.	3	4	90
				1927.	4	4	90
				1928.	1	4	90
				1928.	2	4	90
				1928.	3	4	90
				1928.	4	4	90
				1929.	1	4	90
				1929.	2	4	90
				1929.	3	4	90
				1929.	4	4	90
				1930.	1	4	90
				1930.	2	4	90
				1930.	3	4	90
				1930.	4	4	90

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pice, Martha A.*

Certificate No. *270537* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Mathew B.*

Service: *Pt. G. 128 N.Y.V.C.*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12 MAR 19 1886</i>	<i>June 5 1890</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i> OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fee:					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 26 1919</i>			Bureau notified: <i>JAN 14 1920</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

C-579

NAME: *Pice, Martha A.*

Certificate No. *867172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 13, 1913.

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *P.L. 1st N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>May 12</i>	<i>Oct 28 1918</i>	<i>Apr 23 1919</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i> ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fee: <i>Edgar G. Gaddis Feb 10 -</i>			<i>MAY 8 1919</i>		
Transferred from: <i>08651</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

APR 29 1919  
C-579

NAME: *Martha A. Rice* Certificate No. *27053*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *25* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	15	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

*2/13*

NAME: *Martha E. Rice* Certificate No. *867172*

Last paid to: *20* Rate: *20* Remarks: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	7	24	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		

*to No. Payment Card.*

NAME <b>Tice, Mary A.</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>525924</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>William</b>						
Service <b>Pt D 11 Mich I</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Oct. 15-1925</b>						
Reported <b>NOV 1 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Tice Mary A</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>525924</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>William</b>				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Service: <b>Pt D 11 Mich Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 8		27 June 1901	15 Jan 1902			
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
The 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>27121</b>						



NAME

MARY A. TICE,

Certificate No.

Fees

525924

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary A Tice

12333

Certificate No.

525924

Last paid to:

Rate 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 N.T.	1911. 1 10 N.T.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 A.M.F.	2 4 A.M.F.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 6 N.D.B.	3 6 N.D.B.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 N.T.	4 4 N.T.	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 5 M.M.N.	1912. 1 5 M.M.N.	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 5 A.M.F.	2 5 A.M.F.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908 LBL 5	3 LBL 5	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 N.D.B.	4 4 N.D.B.	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 5 ABW	1 4 N.D.B.	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 6 N.D.B.	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 6 JHT	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 13 N.D.B.	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 AMF	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 6 ABW	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: **T I C H, M A R Y B.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **920,826** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: **Henry W.**

Service: **Pvt. Co.C, 161st. Regt. N.Y.Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Dec. 16, 1921	Oct. 11, 1922			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 23 1922** 6-679

NAME: *Tich Mary B.* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *790924* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Co. D. 186 Pa. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
73						
Orig.	12	Dec 15, 1914	May 9, 1915	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 23 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10- Blanchard & White 6/15*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to: *14.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1st class report* *not fully in J* *6/7* 6-679

NAME: MARY B. TICE				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 920,826											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	10 11/4	288	
	3				3				3				3			3	17	30	
	4				4				4				4			4	12 6	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	4	30	
	3				3				3				3			3	4	30	
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: Mary O. Tice				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 790,924											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	6	50 93		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	84 87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.



NAME: *Tice, Mary H.* (S-P. A. 2) *75. 995*

Certificate No. *312. 983* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George R.*

Service: *Co. D. 84. O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 9 Oct 90</i>	<i>4 Nov 91</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 10. M. date not given</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 4. 1908</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>355</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Tice Mary J* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *513861* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Corp D 7 Ohio V Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>30</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died <i>April 17, 1930</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 20 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary H. Tice</i>				75.995				Certificate No. <i>312.983</i>											
Interest to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	<i>GROUP 3-</i>				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME MARY J TICE											
Certificate No. 513861											
Act May 23, 1928											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 3											
RATE-	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CHECK CANCELED		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME: *Tice Mary* (S-P. A. S.) ~~477885~~

Certificate No. *513.861* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Corp 2 7<sup>th</sup> O V B*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Jan'y 1901</i>	<i>4 June 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not fled:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>285</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Tice, Mary Jane*

Certificate No. *844.785* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo A.*

Service: *Priv 104<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf and 93 1<sup>st</sup> Illinois Light Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 26, 1917</i>	<i>May 8, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Lt A. Nicholson \$10. MAY 29 1918</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 12, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 15 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 15 1918 6-579



NAME: <i>Mary J. Rice</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>44886-513,861</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1918</i>				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61/3		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Rice</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>844,785</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Tice Melissa* (S-P. A. 2.) *47,935*

Certificate No. *80,822* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John O*

Service: *Ar 50" O VI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 Sept 1864	8 Feb 1907			
	12	19 Mar 1886				

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *8/13/11* *E. H. Sewall* Bureau notified: *8/28/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *295* 6-679

NAME: *Tice Melissa* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *52,665* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Pr. M. 3. R. y. V. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	31 Jan 1901	27 Jan 1902			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19, 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1917* Check No. *35-87.311* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Melissa Tice</i>				Certificate No. <i>47,935-80,822</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Remit 123/4 annis &amp; Rate, Anticorp C</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>10/11</i>	<i>28</i>
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Melissa Tice</i>				Certificate No. <i>526656</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>





NAME: *Minervia Tice* Certificate No. *47965-264,077*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Date: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	1/4	22	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	35	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	35		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

**DECEASED**

*Reim paid to Grace Tice. 3/28/13 2007*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *16 Moses B. Tice* Certificate No. *931,379*

Last paid to: *15 20 30* Date: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	57	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	17	4360		2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	4360		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	12	9 85 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	12	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	20	41	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**

NAME: *Pice Myron C.* **DEAD** 22405 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *527453* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich. V Co*

Disability: *Loss sight rt eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>4<sup>th</sup> Dec</i>	<i>91</i>	<i>20 June 94</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 23-10* P.M. Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1910**

Remarks: *Died July 23, 1910 Accrued order dated AUG 15 1917 payable to widow Elizabeth led 4 Orcher St*

Former Roll No. *25350* **AUG 23 1917** Home: *Dawagine Mich* 6-081

NAME: *Pice Nancy* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801575* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Adam C.*

Service: *O P 11 Iowa I*

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Nov 7, 1915</i>	<i>Dec 20, 1915</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Det. 1000* 6-079



NAME: <i>Myron C. Rice</i>										Certificate No. <i>527453</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>									
Remarks:																			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

9/11 205

DETROIT GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Nancy Lee</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>801545</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>17 36 80</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>8 14.93</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 80</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

17 36 80

84 87

GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Tice Noah* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *164884* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Civil War.~~

Service: *Pvt. G. 77: Ohio Vol. Inf, and Pvt. G. 182 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *Chol. dis. and res. dis. of rectum and dis. of lungs,*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	9 Dec. 1913	15 Apr 1914	Inc.	24	9 Dec. 1913	15 Apr 1914
REISSUE	30	9 Dec. 1918	9 Dec. 1918	Inc.	30	9 Dec. 1918	9 Dec. 1918
	40	JUN 10 1918		Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12216* Home:

NAME: *Tice Olive O* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *737668* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel C*

Service: *Pvt Sgt H 34 Ill. Inf*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Jan 1912	29 Feb 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *757 Illinois Ave  
City*

Former Roll No. OCT 27 1916

NAME: Noah Tice Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Civil War. 169884

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908 24-40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	35.40	1911.	2	8		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		3	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	36		4	13			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	6	36		1	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10	36		2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10	36		3	6	51.30		3	4	72		3	4	181		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7	57.40		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54.17	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	116.80		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	170		4	4	150		4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Olive O Tice 12402<sup>a</sup> Certificate No. 737,668

Last paid to: 12 20 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4/4	29.60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3		LBL 5		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4		0.00		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		NDB	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Tice Otho* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *131393* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *PN 34 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 2d</i>		<i>12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 6-1909* Bureau notified: *June 30-1909*

Remarks: *Oregon Lee*

Former Roll No. *32330 (G.S.)* Home:

NAME: *Tice, Otis D alias Otis W. Patterson* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1106234* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *2<sup>d</sup> Cl. Pot. K, 3<sup>d</sup> Battln. U. S. Engrs.*

Disability: *9.5 wd. of middle third of rt. arm and rt. side of chest.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>8 Nov 1904</i>	<i>30 Mar 1905</i>				
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>May 26-1921</i>	<i>JUN 7 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON 209911* DETROIT, MICH.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 16 1922* Home:

NAME: Otho Tice 21801 Certificate No. 131393

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 17 (98) 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1908. 4 12/1 257.20  
 1908. 1 2/9 60  
 1908. 2 3/11 60  
 1910. 2 June 1909  
 1910. 3 Reported June 30 1909

NAME: Otis D. Tice *alias* Otis W. Patterson Regular Establishment Certificate No. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 06 234

Last paid to: JUN 4 1911 Date: 6 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1911. 3 7/18 23  
 1911. 4 4  
 1912. 2 8  
 1912. 3 4  
 1912. 4 4  
 1913. 2 4  
 1913. 3 4  
 1913. 4 4 18  
 1914. 1 4 18  
 1914. 2 4 18  
 1914. 3 4 18  
 1914. 4 4 18  
 1915. 1 4 18  
 1915. 2 4 18  
 1915. 3 4 18  
 1915. 4 4 18  
 1916. 1 4 18  
 1916. 2 4 18  
 1916. 3 4 18  
 1916. 4 4 18  
 1917. 1 4 18  
 1917. 2 4 18  
 1917. 3 4 18  
 1917. 4 4 18  
 1918. 1 4 18  
 1918. 2 4 18  
 1918. 3 4 18  
 1918. 4 4 18  
 1919. 1 4 18  
 1919. 2 4 18  
 1919. 3 4 18  
 1919. 4 4 18  
 1920. 1 4 18  
 1920. 2 4 18  
 1920. 3 4 18  
 1920. 4 4 18  
 1921. 1 4 18  
 1921. 2 4 18  
 1921. 3 4 18  
 1921. 4 4 18  
 1922. 1 4 18  
 1922. 2 4 18  
 1922. 3 4 18  
 1922. 4 4 18  
 1923. 1 4 18  
 1923. 2 4 18  
 1923. 3 4 18  
 1923. 4 4 18  
 1924. 1 4 18  
 1924. 2 4 18  
 1924. 3 4 18  
 1924. 4 4 18  
 1925. 1 4 18  
 1925. 2 4 18  
 1925. 3 4 18  
 1925. 4 4 18  
 1926. 1 4 18  
 1926. 2 4 18  
 1926. 3 4 18  
 1926. 4 4 18  
 1927. 1 4 18  
 1927. 2 4 18  
 1927. 3 4 18  
 1927. 4 4 18  
 1928. 1 4 18  
 1928. 2 4 18  
 1928. 3 4 18  
 1928. 4 4 18  
 1929. 1 4 18  
 1929. 2 4 18  
 1929. 3 4 18  
 1929. 4 4 18  
 1930. 1 4 18  
 1930. 2 4 18  
 1930. 3 4 18  
 1930. 4 4 18

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1923. 2 5 4 36  
 1923. 3 10 4 12  
 1923. 4 1 4 12  
 1924. 1 12 4 12  
 1924. 2 1 4 12  
 1924. 3 2 4 12  
 1924. 4 3 4 12  
 1925. 1 4 4 12  
 1925. 2 5 4  
 1925. 3 8 4  
 1925. 4 8 4  
 1926. 1 4 4  
 1926. 2 4 4  
 1926. 3 4 4  
 1926. 4 4 4  
 1927. 1 4 4  
 1927. 2 4 4  
 1927. 3 4 4  
 1927. 4 4 4  
 1928. 1 4 4  
 1928. 2 4 4  
 1928. 3 4 4  
 1928. 4 4 4  
 1929. 1 4 4  
 1929. 2 4 4  
 1929. 3 4 4  
 1929. 4 4 4  
 1930. 1 4 4  
 1930. 2 4 4  
 1930. 3 4 4  
 1930. 4 4 4

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922  
 1928. 1 trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Tice, Otis W.* <sup>alias</sup> *Otis W. Patterson* 1260 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *446234* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Bk. P. K. 3<sup>rd</sup> Bttn 11 S Eng*

Disability: *Grnd of middle third rt arm & rt side of chest*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>8<sup>th</sup> Nov 04</i>	<i>30<sup>th</sup> Mar 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Washington 60 June 19-1911*

Died: Bureau notified *June 20-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29907* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tice, Bernina* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *629126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel N.*

Service: *Pri (Substitute) K. 15 Iowa vol Inf*

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 7, 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *263*

6-679



NAME: <i>Otis W. Tice</i> <sup>alias</sup> <i>Otis W. Patterson</i>										Certificate No. <i>1106234</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>6</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 18</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 18</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 18</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 18</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 18</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 18</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 18</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>8 18</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 18</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>18 18</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Pernina Tice</i>										Certificate No. <i>629126</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25-30</i>										Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>397</i>	1911.	1	<i>18 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4 86</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>16 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>16 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>14 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>20 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90.50</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>14 93</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1		
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>19 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 64.87</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1		
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>23 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4		

NAME: *Pice Peter C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *862898* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pl D 4" Mich. Vol. Inf* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 June 1909</del>	<del>17 June 1909</del>	Inc.	30	<i>June 4, 1914</i>	<i>Nov 6, 1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<del>25 May 1912</del>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *April 6, 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1916* Check No. *1538337* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1591* ACT JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-651

NAME: *Pice Phoebe* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *735.800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *76.291* Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *C E 80 O.V.I.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		<i>12 18 Dec 1911</i>	<i>25 Jan 1912</i>	Inc 30	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2, 1925* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Peter L Rice ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 862898

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 75 30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

**DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	23			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 1/2			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	2			2				2				2		
	3	20 1/2			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4 72			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 72			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4				4		

DEC 21 72 30. - 7

8 57 47 27

NAME: Phoebe Rice Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 735.800

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 20 25 Remarks: 76.291

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 30 40			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10 36			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 80		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 86			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4 86			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 86 87			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36			1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3



NAME: *Pice. Phillip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *533565* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. G. 36 Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>July 1890</del>	<del>12 Feb. 1891</del>	Inc.	18	Dec 12, 1914	Jan 27, 1916
					21	Dec 12, 1919	W
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 22 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1920*

Remarks: *Acc'd Aug 24 1920. Accepted order dated Jan. 7/21 payable to widow Hannah.*

Former Roll No. *1599* JUN 27 1890 Home: *JAN 12 1921*

NAME: *Pice. Phillipina* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *592.854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Aaron E.*

Service: *Sgt E. 79 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 6 Mch 1905</i>	<i>1 June 1905</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>						
Transferred to:						

Died: *1/19/10* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *590*

NAME: *Phillip Tice* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *533565*

Last paid to: *12 18 30 50* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 45	2 4 90	2	2 2
3	3 8	3 1 45	3 4 90	3	3 3
4	4	4 4 45	4 4 90	4	4 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 10 45 <i>W</i>	1 4 90	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 54	2 4 90	2	2 2
3	3 9	3 4 54	3 4 152	3	3 3
4	4 8 <i>2 7/8</i>	4 4 54	4	4	4 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 24 <i>24</i>	1 4 54	1 20 31 67	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 24	2 4 54	2 26	2	2 2
3	3 4	3 4 54	<b>GROUP 2</b>	3	3 3
4	4 4 45	4 4 54	4	4	4 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 45	1 4 54	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 45	2 4 54	2	2	2 <i>Settled Bu</i>
3 8	3 4 45	3 4 75 60	3	3	3 <i>3-18 81</i>
4	4 4 45	4 4 90	4	4	4 <i>29/15</i>

NAME: *Phillipina Tice* 76.290 Certificate No. *592854*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Date: *8* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2 2
3	3	3	3	3	3 3
4	4	4	4	4	4 4
1908. 1 4 <sup>2</sup> 24	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 <sup>3</sup>	2	2	2	2	2 2
3 4 <sup>2</sup> 36	3	3	3	3	3 3
4 4 <sup>2</sup>	4	4	4	4	4 4
1909. 1 4 <sup>4</sup> 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 <sup>3</sup> 36	2	2	2	2	2 2
3 7 36	3	3	3	3	3 3
4 6 36	4	4	4	4	4 4
<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2 2
3	3	3	3	3	3 3
4	4	4	4	4	4 4

**DECEASED**

NAME: *Tice Robert S.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *510.690* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Put I. Vt. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1910</i>	<i>14 June 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 15 1915</i>	<i>OCT 9 1915</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Dropped under General Law. Home: *Concord, N.H.* 6-881

NAME: *Tice, Robert S.* (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *510690* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt I 1 Vt Cav* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				

Died: *Dec 13 1928* Reported: *JAN 18 1929*

Remarks: *cmh*





NAME: *Tice Samuel B.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1087018* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Drumr. C 20 NY M. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	12 mch 07	NOV 12 1907				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 6/09 as per Bureau Card* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1909* *Bureau Card dated 5/19/09*

Remarks: *date not given* *ck # 78605 or \$36 trans. to Auditor 5/18/09. ck dated 5/8/09* *Comm. Address 5/19/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Tice Samuel C* DEAD-REPT'D DEC 28 1911 (S-P. A. 1.) *37873*

Certificate No. *425811* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri No 34 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Nov 1911</i>	<i>NOV 20 1911</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>FEB 29 1912</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Orig - Certificate Surre'd.*

Died: *26 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec 26/11* *REMITTANCE Certificate Surre'd.*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Olive C Tice 750 Willow Ave Chicago Ill*

Former Roll No. *55390* Home: *Nat'l Home.*

6-681

NAME: Samuel B. Tice Certificate No. 1087018

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		30 46 40		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		Dead		3				3				3				3		
	4		9/4/12		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*9/4/12 Sickness Died May 6/09 Pa Cora Tice*

NAME: Samuel B. Tice Certificate No. 425811

Last paid to: 4 Oct 12 Rate: 15 Remarks: DEAD-REPTD DEC 23 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9/3 38 00	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**MILWAUKEE**



NAME: *Nice Samuel C* (3-P. A. 1.) 55390

Certificate No. *425811* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri 76 34 Ill ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Disability: *Dis of liver & respiles and Ordema of feet & legs*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 July 1865</i>	<i>28 Mar 89</i>				
		<i>4 May 1887</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago 8 Dec 1910* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nice Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *38933* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Thudal*

Service: *Co. H. 116 N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>18</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 86</i>	<i>18 Nov 64</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *MAR 14 1914*

Remarks: *Remar. Jan 1914*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Samuel C Tice										Certificate No. 425811									
Last paid to: 40 Oct 1912 at					Rate: 1/2					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**MILWAUKEE**  
**Reissue**  
**GROUP 1**

NAME: Sarah Tice										Certificate No. 33933									
Last paid to:					Rate: 1/2					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2					2	7			2				2				2		
3					3	11			3				3				3		
4					4	7			4				4				4		
1				1912.	1	26			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2					2	10			2				2				2		
3					3	23			3				3				3		
4					4	15			4				4				4		
1				1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2					2	4			2				2				2		
3					3	4			3				3				3		
4					4	4			4				4				4		
1				1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2					2	36			2				2				2		
3					3				3				3				3		
4					4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 1**

(P. A. 2.)

**Tice, Sarah** DE 76.475

Certificate No. **460.412** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Sherwood**

Service: **P. E. 77 OVS**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 Feb'y 97	12 Mch 98			
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1912						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>June 30 1918</b> Bureau notified <b>JUL 26 1918</b>				<i>CF</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 14 1918 35</b>						

6-579

(1-P. A. 2.)

**TICE, SARAH A.**

Certificate No. **514,166** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
**Former Widow**

Name of Soldier: **George W. Wright**

Service: **Priv. E, 16th Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Ren.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jan. 9, 1922</b>	<b>Aug. 31, 1922</b>			
Fee: <b>No fee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**SEP 8 1922**

6-579





NAME: **Tice Sarah C.** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **919997** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Lewis**

Service: **Pvt G 104th Ill. Inf. & L 1st Ill. L. Art.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jun 10 1922	Sept 30 1922			

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 5 1922** 6-679

NAME: **Tice Sarah E** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **415799** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Pvt. A. Amy E. 86 224759**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	18 July 1890.	1 Nov 1895			
	12	19/1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 24/10** Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1911**

Remarks: **P. M. Beckshell ny**

Former Roll No. 6-679





NAME: *Tice Sarah J.* (S-P. A. I.) 9011

Certificate No. *601767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles J.*

Service: *Corp. F 191st A. G. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	14 Dec 1905	<i>Philip J. Tice</i>	Reimbursement order dated <i>Mar. 9, 1917</i>	
Fees:				<i>Council Bluffs</i>		
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 30, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 13 1916</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Next of kin Omaha N.Y.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>10/449</i>				<i>MAK 14 1917</i> 6-679		

NAME: *Tice Solomon M.* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *373,557* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt. G. 77 Ohio V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>27 May 1904</i>		<i>24</i>		<i>26 Jan 1913</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>" " 1918</i>	<i>14 June 1913</i>
<i>18</i>		<i>21 May 1910</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1771</i>				<i>JUN 27 1890</i> Home:			

6-681

NAME: Sarah J. Vice				Certificate No. 601767			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3	13	34		3	13	
	4	13	36		4	11	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	12			4	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36
	2	15	36		2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	11			4	4	36

NAME: Solomon M. Vice				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: 18 24 30 40 50				Rate: 18 24 30 40 50			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8			3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Tice Sophia A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *769845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Moses B. Tice*

Service: *Capt. A. 179 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 28-1912</i>	<i>JAN 30 1914</i>			

Fee: *\$10 fee* *John J. Graves*

Transferred from:

Died: *May 12-1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *150 Or 122 dr my my 2/6 1916*

NAME: *Tice Stephen E.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *34/2* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111263* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *P. S. 161 Ind.*

Disability: *Mal Pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 10 Apl 03</i>	<i>26 July 05</i>				
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>28 Feb 1921</i>	<i>22 May 1922</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3085* Home: *MAY 26 1922*



NAME: *Sophia A. Tice* Certificate No. *769845*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: **DEAD** Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20/58 <sup>40</sup>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4				4				4				4		

6/22 6-681

NAME: *Stephen E. Tice* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1111263*

Last paid to: Rate: *15* **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 18		1915.	1	4 18		1919.	1	4 18	1923.	1	4 15		1927.	1			
	2				2	12 18			2	4 18			2	4 18		2	4 15			2			
	3				3	12 18			3	4 18			3	4 18		3	4 15			3			
	4				4	13 18			4	4 18			4	4 18		4	4 15			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 18		1916.	1	4 18		1920.	1	4 18	1924.	1	4 15		1928.	1			
	2				2	7 18			2	4 18			2	4 18		2	4 15			2			
	3				3	7 18			3	4 18			3	4 18		3	4 15			3			
	4				4	13 18			4	4 18			4	4 18		4	4 15			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 18		1917.	1	4 18		1921.	1	4 18	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18		2				2			
	3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18		3				3			
	4	12 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18		4				4			
1910.	1	11 18		1914.	1	4 18		1918.	1	4 18		1922.	1	4 18	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	17 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18		2				2			
	3	6 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18		3				3			
	4	14 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME *Tice, Susan E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *114781* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen I.*

Service: *Pat Co B. 7<sup>th</sup> Tenn Cav.* DEAD

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>1219 Mch 1886</i>	<i>15 June 1868</i>			
		<i>Reimb 16 Apr 1910</i>	<i>24 June 1910</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/16/10-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798-6/26/10-</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>101</i>						

NAME *Tice, Susanna* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *764496* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Levi*

Service: *1 Lt and R C M 45 (Penn Inf)*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Feb. 4, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 17 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Susan E. Tice</i>										Certificate No. <i>114 781</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>72</i>									
Remarks:																			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>111</b>	1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2			<i>4/17 36</i>	2				2				2				2				2			
3			<i>12 36</i>	3				3				3				3				3			
4			<i>24 36</i>	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2			<i>5 36</i>	2				2				2				2				2			
3			<i>5 36</i>	3				3				3				3				3			
4			<i>5 36</i>	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<b>KNOXVILLE</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			<i>113 2920</i>	2			<i>Paul J. J. J.</i>	2				2				2				2			
3				3				3			<i>Thorn</i>	3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <b>SUSANNA TICE</b>												
Certificate No. <b>764496</b>												
Fee												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 <b>GROUP 3</b>												

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Handwritten:* **CHECK CANCELED + 2/17 not del.**

*Handwritten:* **CHECK CANCELED**

*Handwritten:* **3-108**

*Handwritten:* **24.9**



NAME: *Tice* *Susanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *764 496* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Levi Tice*

Service: *1st Lieut. and Reg. Q.M. 46. Penn. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 17 1913</i>	<i>SEP 30 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
JC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: *10 pd to S. Litzenberg 7/17/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1916*

6-579

NAME: *Tice. Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405.008* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Reg. 50 Ohio V.I.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>12 Oct. 1891</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1892</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>28 Nov 1913</i>	<i>8 Jan 1914</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>30</i>		<i>28 Nov 1918</i>	
<i>18</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fee: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1822* *JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-581

NAME: SUSANNA TICE				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 764496			
Last paid to: 764496				Rate: 12 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1928. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4		4		4 5	38.93	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 4		1929. 1	
2		2		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3		3		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4		4		4 4	69.87	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4		1930. 1	
2		2		2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3		3		3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4		4		4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4		4	

NAME: Thomas Tice				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: 12 X 24 40 50				Rate: 12 X 24 40 50				Certificate No. 405008			
				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4	72	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 8		2 4	72	2 4	120	2		2	
3		3 8		3 4	72	3 4	120	3		3	
4		4 8		4 4	72	4 4	120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 8		1 4	72	1 4	120	1 4		1928. 1	
2		2 8		2 4	72	2 4	120	2 4		2	
3		3 8		3 4	72	3 4	151	3 4		3	
4		4 8		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4		2	
3		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4		3	
4		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4 4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1 4		1930. 1	
2		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2 4		2	
3		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3 4		3	
4		4 4		4 4	120	4 4	150	4 4		4	







NAME: <i>Tice, William</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1041469</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Pri. R. 13 N.Y.V.C. and R 9 N.Y.P.V.C.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 24/08</i>	<i>MAY 5 1908</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 31 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mch 9, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 10, 1916</i>
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>27. Mch 9, 1921 26</i>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>W YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Tice, William R</i>		<i>68.</i> (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>950.577</i>	ARMY INVALID.		<i>729</i>
Service: <i>Corp. R 21 N.Y.</i>		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del> <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del> <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 12/09</i>	<i>Mch. 5/07</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 13/09</i>	<i>July 28/09</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 18 1912</i>	<i>Aug 6-1912</i>
Fees:		Died: <i>Aug 1, 1918</i> Accepted order dated <i>Nov 20/18</i>	
Transferred from:		payable to widow <i>Catherine A.</i>	
<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug. 1, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 8 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	





NAME: *Tice, William N.* (3-F.A.1) **21619**

Certificate No. *4122615* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1910**

Service: *Corpl. Co. K-125 Regt. N.Y. Vol. Inf.* **32819** **15724**  
**36077**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>23 Jan '08</i>	<i>29 Feb. '08</i>				
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>Jan 10, 1912</i>					
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 28, 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 14 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 27 1917 3-1081</b>			
Remarks:							
Check No. <i>3760058</i> Dated <b>MAR 4 1917</b> Canceled: <b>19467</b> 6-081							
Former Roll No. <i>34389 N.L.</i>							

NAME: *Tice, William P.* **6** **747**

Certificate No. *588737* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. C, 149 P. + B, 12 V.R.C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 31/08</i>	<i>Oct. 9/08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/9/10 - C.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 4 1910</b>			
Remarks: <b>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home: 6-081			

NAME: William N. Tice										Act of May 11, 1907										Certificate No. 412645									
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908										Rate: 30										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3								
	4				4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4								
1908.	1	23	4.10	1912.	1	12	55 33	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	9	45		2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3	10	45		3	10	60 34 67		3	4	90		3				3				3								
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4								
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2								
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3								
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2								
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3								
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4								

NAME: 6 William P. Tice										Certificate No. 588737																			
Last paid to: 747										Rate: 15										Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4	5	42 40		4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2								
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3								
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	8	18		2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

Died March 9/10 Paid  
 Widw. Tice  
 Accrued Order 7/25/10

NAME: **Sice William W** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1139824** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **2 St 12 Inapt Baty N.Y. Vol St Art** **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	202	Aug 1907	1 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 31. 1914** Buried notified: **FEB 13 1915** **509/7/08**

Remarks: **Fort M. yers Fla. (W)**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Ticha, Thomas J** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1 264 491** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Service: **Corporal, Battery C, 4th. Regt. U.S. Art.** **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	24	Feb. 13, 1925	May 15, 1925		
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926			

Died: **July 13, 1928** Reported: **SEP - 6 1928**

Accrued order dated: **NOV 14 1928**

payable to widow of **John J. minor - Edwin + Mildred**

**Frank J. Dvorak - Sec**

AUTHORITY filed with **Minor's** orig. ... **seacher**

DEC 8 1928



NAME: William W. Tice				Certificate No. 1139824			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 20-				Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		872	1911.	1	13	60
	2			1911.	2	15	60
	3			1911.	3	9/9	60
	4		206123	1911.	4	16	60
1908.	1		13.60	1912.	1	15	60
	2		14.60	1912.	2	11	60
	3		246605	1912.	3	9/7	60
	4		14.60	1912.	4	14	60
1909.	1		16.60	1913.	1	4	60
	2		14.60	1913.	2	4	60
	3		24.60	1913.	3	4	60
	4		15.60	1913.	4	4	60
1910.	1		15.60	1914.	1	4	60
	2		11.60	1914.	2	4	60
	3		11.60	1914.	3	4	60
	4		11.60	1914.	4	4	60

NAME Thomas J. Ticha,  
 Certificate No. 1 264 491  
 Fee \$20- Joseph H. Hunter. 5-22-25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4							
MAY			4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	4							
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

CHECK  
 CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Ticehurst George L* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <sup>(S-P. A. 1.)</sup> *3340*

Certificate No. *1087750* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *P. H. 12 76 S. I.*

Disability: *Sciatica to Chr Diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 June 04</i>	<i>27 July 04</i>				
<i>Reis 10</i>		<i>23 June 04</i>	<i>14 Nov 11</i>				
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>July 14-1920</i>	<i>JUL 23-1921</i>				

Fees: *10 Taber Whitman Co 11/14/11*

*\$20 fee M. Elliott Haggaman Co.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* *AUG 22 1921* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis 11/14/11 to restore for Chr Diarr*

Former Roll No. *3029* Home: *AUG 3-1921-001*

NAME: *Lien Francis M.* *38937* <sup>(S-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *523747* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. H. 86 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *14/11*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>16 May 07</i>	<i>15 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>8 June 12</i>					
		<i>21 May 17</i>	<i>2 APR 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/17/16* Bureau notified: *1/15/16*

Remarks:

Check No *9916934* Dated *2/14/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *4433284* Home: *Scalia* *RR1* *0-001*

NAME: <i>George L. Ticehurst</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1087750</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8.18.18</i>				Remark: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7.3.18</i>		1915.	1	<i>4.30.</i>		1919.	1	<i>4.30.</i>	<i>9.4.18</i>
	2			1911.	2	<i>12.18</i>		1915.	2	<i>4.30</i>		1919.	2	<i>4.30</i>	<i>10.4.18</i>
	3			1911.	3	<i>12.18</i>		1915.	3	<i>4.30</i>		1919.	3	<i>4.30</i>	<i>11.4.18</i>
	4			1911.	4	<i>12.18</i>		1915.	4	<i>4.30</i>		1919.	4	<i>4.30</i>	<i>12.4.18</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13.30</i>		1916.	1	<i>4.30</i>		1920.	1	<i>4.30</i>	<i>1.4.18</i>
	2			1912.	2	<i>13.30</i>		1916.	2	<i>4.30</i>		1920.	2	<i>4.30</i>	<i>2.4.18</i>
	3			1912.	3	<i>21.30</i>		1916.	3	<i>4.30</i>		1920.	3	<i>4.30</i>	<i>3.4.18</i>
	4			1912.	4	<i>13.30</i>		1916.	4	<i>4.30</i>		1920.	4	<i>4.30</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4.30</i>		1917.	1	<i>4.30</i>		1921.	1	<i>4.30</i>	
	2			1913.	2	<i>4.30</i>		1917.	2	<i>4.30</i>		1921.	2	<i>4.30</i>	
	3	<i>4.18</i>		1913.	3	<i>4.30</i>		1917.	3	<i>4.30</i>		1921.	3	<i>4.30</i>	
	4	<i>12.18</i>		1913.	4	<i>4.30</i>		1917.	4	<i>4.30</i>		1921.	4	<i>4.30</i>	
1910.	1	<i>11.18</i>		1914.	1	<i>4.30</i>		1918.	1	<i>4.30</i>		1922.	1	<i>4.30</i>	
	2	<i>12.18</i>		1914.	2	<i>4.30</i>		1918.	2	<i>4.30</i>		1922.	2	<i>4.30</i>	
	3	<i>12.18</i>		1914.	3	<i>4.30</i>		1918.	3	<i>4.30</i>		1922.	3	<i>4.30</i>	
	4	<i>12.18</i>		1914.	4	<i>4.30</i>		1918.	4	<i>4.30</i>		1922.	4	<i>4.30</i>	

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Francis M. Tice</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>523747</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 10</i>				Remark: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7.36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4.54</i>		1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	<i>6.36</i>		1915.	2	<i>4.54</i>		1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	<i>7.36</i>		1915.	3	<i>4.54</i>		1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	<i>7.36</i>		1915.	4	<i>4.54</i>		1919.	4		
1908.	1	<i>10.36</i>		1912.	1	<i>7.36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4.54</i>		1920.	1		
	2	<i>6.36</i>		1912.	2	<i>7.36</i>		1916.	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1920.	2		
	3	<i>6.36</i>		1912.	3	<i>7.36</i>		1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4	<i>10.36</i>		1912.	4	<i>7.36</i>		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	<i>6.36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4.54</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>6.36</i>		1913.	2	<i>4.54</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>6.36</i>		1913.	3	<i>4.54</i>		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	<i>6.36</i>		1913.	4	<i>4.54</i>		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	<i>11.36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4.54</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6.36</i>		1914.	2	<i>4.54</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>6.36</i>		1914.	3	<i>4.54</i>		1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	<i>12.36</i>		1914.	4	<i>4.54</i>		1918.	4			1922.	4		



NAME: <i>Ticer, Elizabeth J.</i>				<b>DEAD</b>		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>671926</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel Ticer</i>							
Service: <i>Pri E 2<sup>nd</sup> D. C. V. Inf</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 7 1908	JAN 7 1909				
<i>1000pd JB Cruller &amp; Co. 1/15/09.</i>							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 20 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 22 1916</i>					
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3178361 Dated 4 Dec 16</i>							
Former Roll No.							

NAME: <i>Ticer Samuel</i>								(2-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>589879</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>									
Service: <i>Pri Co E 2<sup>nd</sup> D. C. V. 8</i>													
Disability:													
ISSUES.													
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.						
		<i>12 29 July 1890</i>	<i>3 June 1891</i>										
Fees:				<i>524 Queens St. Alexandria Va</i>									
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:									
Died: <i>July 16 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 25 1908</i>		<i>3-798</i>									
Remarks: <i>Died 16 July 1908</i>		Accrued order dated: <i>JAN 7 1909</i>		<i>1720</i>									
payable to widow <i>Elizabeth J.</i>													
Former Roll No. <i>43266</i>				Home:									

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Ticer</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>671926</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Ticer</i>				Certificate No. <i>389879</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Edward Elizabeth J. Ticer full*  
*1780 1/15/09*  
*GROUP 3*  
*Prof. signed*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Ticer, William R.****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service **529 307**Disability **Pt K 156 Ill Inf****8 35**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Aug 9, 1922					
				Died <i>Jan. 24, 1926</i>   Reported <b>FEB 10 1926</b> Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 7/25</i>			
Died <i>Jan 24, 1926</i>   Accrued order dated <b>APR 13 1926</b> Payable to widow: <i>Lynetia L. Ticer</i>				<i>Gorham Ill.</i>			

NAME: <b>Ticer, William R.</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>529 307</b>				<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>				Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1912.</b>			
Service: <b>Pt K 156 Ill Inf</b>											
Disability:											
				ISSUES. <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 11</i>		<i>17 Dec 1902</i>	<i>19 Mar 1903</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>25 June 1912</i>					
				<i>✓ 19</i>		<i>5 July 1915</i>					
				<i>22</i>		<i>5 July 1920</i>	<i>23 June 1913</i>				
Fees:				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>				<i>see</i>			
				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>							
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <i>Feb. Aug. 9-1922 Feb. 9-1923</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:							
Remarks:											
Former Roll No. <b>53682</b>				Home:							



NAME WILLIAM R. TICER,

Certificate No.

529307

Act of May 1, 1920

72		GROUP 1										
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	B-4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME William R. Ticer		7369		Certificate No. 529307	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 15 50 19 30 77		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 53682	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 6 ABW	1 4 46 50	1 4 96	0 4 100	1
2	2 6 N. D. E	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	0 4 50	2
3	3 17 HEO	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	1 4 50	3
4	4	4 Inc. 55 6 88	4 4 96	12 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 18 EMS	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2	2 6 LBL	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 24 S E R	3 4 57	3 4 133 80	3 4 9 50 50 33	3
4	4 17 LBL	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1 4 TS	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 14	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150		2
3 8 AM	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150		3
4	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 11 S. E. R.	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150		1
2 13 N. D. E	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150		2
3	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 150		3
4	4 4 46 50	4 4 106 40	4 4 150		4

NAME: *Tichenor, Alphonzo F.* *Inmate* (2-P. A. 1.) 28506

Certificate No. *162358* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Dr. A. 31 Wis Vol Inf. 4 146 Co. 2 Battln V. R. C.*

Disability: *Hemorrhoids & inflammation of bladder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incl 17</i>		<i>19 Oct. 1904</i>	<i>15 Dec 1904</i>	<i>C. P. Adams app'd</i>		<i>Jan 7, 1910</i>	
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>County Court, Washington Co. Oregon</i>			
Fees:				<i>Bond</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Certificate of Guardianship filed with Voucher, Apr. 1910</i>			
Died: <i>Apr. 15, 1910.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3/24/10</i> <i>Apr. 27, 1910.</i>			
Remarks: <i>526 Cal</i>				<i>San Francisco, Cal. R. 2 - Hillsboro - Cor.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>708/1</i>				Home: <i>Hillsboro, Or.</i>			

6-551

NAME: *Tichenor, Althea E.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *389074* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan B.*

Service: *Sgt. E. V. 61 N.Y. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>A</i>		<i>28 June 93</i>	<i>17 Jan 94</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 19 1908</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 19/12* Bureau notified: *6/3/12*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 6/3/12*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: <u>Alphonzo F Tichenor</u>										Certificate No. <u>162358</u>																			
Last paid by: <u>4 Sep 07 @ 17</u>					Rate: <u>17 20</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4		12 75.90			4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1		11 60		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		11 60			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		12 60			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		14 60			4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1		12 60		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		14 60			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		9 60			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		13 60			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		Died 15 Apr 1910			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		Reimbursement			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		Paid to			4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <u>Althea E. Tichenor</u>										Certificate No. <u>389074</u>																			
Last paid by: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		11 36 ✓		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		8 36 ✓			2					2					2					2			
	3					3		8 36 ✓			3					3					3					3			
	4					4		13 36 ✓			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		13 36 ✓		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		Dead			2					2					2					2			
	3					3		7/6 30			3					3					3					3			
	4					4		Paid Lettie B. Keyes			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		GROUP 2		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3		10 36 ✓			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		12 36 ✓			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		14 36 ✓		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		12 36 ✓			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		12 36 ✓			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		11 36 ✓			4					4					4					4					4			



NAME: **TIOHENDOR, ALVA R.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1086307** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Capt Bennett's Infd Co Union Lt Gds Ohio Vol Bn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12 1/2	Feb 1907	1 Mar 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *4 July 1908* Bureau notified: **SEP 22 1908 Form 3-798**

Remarks: *Military Secy's Office War Dept Wash DC*

Former Roll No. **42450** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: **Tichenor, Amanda** SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **170510** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **William A**

Service: **P Q 13 mg Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC	12	19 mch 86	21 aug 75			
INC	20	mch 3 1915	30 mch 1915			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to: *79. N Oakley Blvd Chicago Ill*

Died: *July 25, 1919* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1919**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Dec 5/19 payable to Virginia Carter*

Former Roll No. **15813** **DEC 27 1919**  
**APR 27 1915**

NAME: ALVA R. TICHENOR										Certificate No. 1086307	
Last paid to: 4 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1907 6 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1907 12 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1907					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25	5.00	1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	4			2				2		
	3	6			3				3		
	4	6			4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	4			2				2		
	3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Amanda Tichenor										Certificate No. 4716	
Last paid to: 12 <sup>th</sup> Mar 25					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT, ✓						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2		
	3				3	7 NDB			3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 AMF		1916.	1		
	2				2	11 NT			2		
	3				3	16 AMF			3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1		
	2				2	4			2		
	3				3	4 36			3		
	4				4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2		
	3				3	4 36			3		
	4				4	4 36			4		

NAME: *Tichenor Amanda M* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *391973* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Charles P*

Service: *P & 85 9nd Inf*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch. 86</i>	<i>19 apr 97</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>DEC 5, 1916</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 19, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5280999 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *15821* NOV 20 1916 C-679

NAME: *Tichenor Benjamin C. (decd)* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *952526* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Reg C 127 NY & 2.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 apr 07</i>	<i>10 Jan. 08</i>
<i>Dis</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *15 Sept 07* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to Susan A Tichenor (widow)*

Former Roll No. Home: C-681



NAME: <u>Ammanda M. Tichenor</u>				4718				Certificate No. <u>391973</u>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 20</u>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 NDB	3		4	36	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4	36	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 AMF	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	15 NDB	2		4	36	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16 AMF	3		4	36	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		NOV 28 36 8.93	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 N.T.	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4	2		4	60	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36	3		4	60	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		GROUP 1	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4 36	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Benjamin C. Tichenor</u>				952526				Certificate No. <u>952526</u>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>Payable to Susan A. (-widow)</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1/29/08 09.50  
 Died Sept. 15-1907  
 Ad. Susan A. wid

NAME		Tichenor Celestia K		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		968062	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		Norwood T			
Service		Corp I 5 N Y Inf			
ISSUES			MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Sep 29 1925	Dec 4 1925		
	40	JUNE 4, 1926			
Died	Nov. 22, 1930.				
Reported	DEC 15 1930				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Tichenor Charles		3682. (S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		483 763	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11 1912 20700
Service:		Cr. 72. 3" Mich. T.S.			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE
Orig	21	Feb. 07	2 May 07		
"	24	June 8-1912	April 15-1913		
Fees:			610 E. 4" St.		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
DETROIT			Santa Ana		
Died:		Dec. 7. 1914		Bureau notified: JAN 6 1915 3-1081	
Remarks:		Died Dec 7. 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 1 0 1915			
payable to widow		Sarah M Tichenor		610. E. 4' St	
Former Roll No.		33 388 72		Santa Ana, Calif	
MAR 1 6 1915 ORIGINAL				Home: 18857	

NAME Celestia K Tichenor

Certificate No. 968062

Fee none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30 4	30 4	30 4	40 4	40				
FEBRUARY				4 30 4	30 4	30 4	40 4	40				
MARCH				4 30 4	30 4	30 4	40 4	40				
APRIL				4 30 4	30 4	30 4	40 4	40				
MAY				4 30 4	30 4	30 4	40 4	40				
JUNE				4 30 4	30 4	30 4	40 4	40				
JULY				4 30 4	30 4	30 4	40 4	40				
AUGUST				4 30 4	30 4	30 4	40 4	40				
SEPTEMBER				4 30 4	30 4	30 4	40 4	40				
OCTOBER				4 30 4	30 4	40 4	40 4	40				
NOVEMBER				4 30 4	30 4	40 4	40 4	40				
DECEMBER			11. 654	30 4	30 4	40 4	40 4	40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Charles Tichenor

Certificate No. 483 263

MAK 4 1907				24				REMARKS:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1		DEAD
2	15	63.4		2			10 60	2			3 20
3	13	60		3			9 60	3			GROUP 3
4	9	60		4			8 60	4			
1908.	1	10 60		1			8 40	1			
2	8	60		2			7/15 60	2			
3	9	60		3			11 60	3			
4	10	60		4			4 60	4			
1909.	1	10 60		1			4 60 357	1			
2	10	60		2			4 72	2			
3	9	60		3			4 72	3			
4	9	60		4			4 72	4			
1910.	1	9 60		1			4 72	1			
2	9	60		2			4 72	2			
3	9	60		3			4 72	3			
4	9	60		4			4 72	4			



NAME: *Tichenor, Christiana* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20678 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *127.622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Robert H.*

Service: *B-649 Ind*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12	20	19 May '86	15 Apr '69	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92.23408*

6-579

NAME: *Tichenor Emily J.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *556395* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *De. Hatt C.*

Service: *Lt B. 2 Ill. V. L. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8. 16 May 1902	17 July 1903			
		12 APR 19 1908				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 8-1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 164315 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: <i>Christiana Tichenor</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>127622</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 2 4 30		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Emily J. Tichenor</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>556390</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		3 1/2 36 ✓	1915.	1		4 86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36 ✓		2				2				2						
	3				3		16 36 ✓		3				3				3						
	4				4		25 36 ✓		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		19 36 ✓	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		16 36 ✓		2				2				2						
	3				3		26 36 ✓		3				3				3						
	4				4		14 36 ✓		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36 ✓		2				2				2						
	3		16 36 ✓		3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4		26 36 ✓		4		4 36		4				4				4						
1910.	1		17 36 ✓	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 36 ✓		2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3		9 1/2 36 ✓		3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4		28 36 ✓		4		4 36		4				4				4						

NAME		Tichenor, Edward A.		(S-P. A. 1)																													
Certificate No.		1,258 024		ACT MAY 1, 1926																													
Service		Pvt., Co D 27th U S Inf.		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																													
Disability																																	
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> <th>HOMES-Admitted</th> <th>Discharged</th> <th>Died</th> <th>Reported</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Orig 15</td> <td>Jan. 30, 1924</td> <td>Jan. 19, 1925</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Inc. 25</td> <td>June 4, 1926</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Inc 40</td> <td>July 28, 1926</td> <td>Aug 20 1926</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>						CLASS	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported	Orig 15	Jan. 30, 1924	Jan. 19, 1925					Inc. 25	June 4, 1926						Inc 40	July 28, 1926	Aug 20 1926				
CLASS	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported																											
Orig 15	Jan. 30, 1924	Jan. 19, 1925																															
Inc. 25	June 4, 1926																																
Inc 40	July 28, 1926	Aug 20 1926																															
<p> <i>6/24/26 11/20/26 2/24/27 4/10/27 9/13/29</i>  <i>11/10/26 11/13/26 11/27/26 12/26/29</i>  Died OCT 1 1926  Reported OCT 11 1929  Remarks: TO SECT. I. JUL 16 1926  to Misc. NOV 15 1926  to Misc. DEC 15 1926  to Misc. JAN 15 1927  suspended from 1/5/26 B.O. 4/15/27  *Chk 6279841 \$40 dated 5/4/27 canceled  TO SECT. I. MAY 4 1927  Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume  full payment to the Beneficiary C.O. JUNE 20, 1928  X-CHECK CANCELLED  SEP 3 - 1926 </p>																																	

NAME		Tichenor Frances		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		939992		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Name of Soldier		George C		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Adj't & 1st Lt 39 Iowa Inf & Mjr & Aid-de-Camp U S Vols			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	12	Jun 9 1908	Oct 4 1923		
	20	Sep 8 1916			
	25	Oct 6 1917			
	30	May 1 1920			
Died	50	AUG 4 1926			
Reported		Jan. 11, 1930			
Remarks:				FEB 24 1930	



NAME Edward A. Tichenor

Certificate No. 1,258,024

Fees 310 John P Fleming

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

*Reserve full pay to Soldier*

RATE—	15	25	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>Lee</i> 27-157	4	6 MTH.	6 20 CH	8 CH					
FEBRUARY			5	4	4 40	8 0 CH	7 CH					
MARCH			4	4	4	8 20 CH	11 CH					
APRIL			4	4	4	6 CH	4-40					
MAY			4	4	4 20 CH	8 CH	4					
JUNE			4	4	4 20 CH	8 CH	4					
JULY			4	4	4 20 CH	9 320 CH	4					
AUGUST			4	4 25 CH	4 20 CH	7 CH	4					
SEPTEMBER			4	4 25 CH	4 20 CH	7 CH	4					
OCTOBER			4	7 CH	6 CH	8 CH	4					
NOVEMBER			4	8 CH	4 20 CH	9 CH						
DECEMBER			4	7 20 CH	4 20 CH	7 CH						

NAME Frances Tichenor

Certificate No. 939992

Fees none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

*3450.10*

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Tichenor Helen C.* 96863 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *656724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hillis O.*

Service: *Capt. G 28 Wis. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Original</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 24 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fee: <i>\$10 fee to David A. Goulick</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 31, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 22 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>Widow.</i>						
Former Roll No.						
OCT 3 1918						

NAME: *Tichenor Henrietta M FORMER* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *177103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *D Barto Durling*

Service: *Pt G 109 N Y Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Renew</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 7 1923</i>	<i>Apr 10 1924</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>March 16, 1931</i>						
Reported: <i>MAY 9 1931</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Selen E. Tichenor Dead</u>												Certificate No. <u>656724</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1928</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	00		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	GROUP 1		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4				4		

NAME: <u>Henrietta M Tichenor FORMER</u>												Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No. <u>177103</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Fees: <u>/ none</u>														
RATE— <u>30</u>														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
APRIL		19-1474	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							

CHECK 4/9  
 CANCELED  
 CANCELED



NAME: *Lichenor Jacob* (2-P. A. 1.) 30562

Certificate No. *245043* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *PD 26 Ky*

Disability: *Rheum Res Dis of Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24th Sep 07</i>	<i>1 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *6 April 10* Bureau notified: *5/2/10*

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO *Party E Lichenor* ORDER COM'S *6/30/10*

Former Roll No. General Law. *33403* Home: 6-661

NAME: *Lichenor Jane C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *681925* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Pvt K 4 Reg M S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug 1908</i>	<i>7 Jan 1909</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: **Tichenor Jed** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1193694** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. G, 8th Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	August 26, 1920	October 7, 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Joseph H. Hunter OCT 24 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 14 1921** 6-631

NAME: **Tichenor John D** 34646 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **226621** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Sgt B & Ia 2nd & 14th R.L.** **Act February 6, 1907.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 June 1905</del>	<del>2 Aug 1905</del>				
Rein	15	Dec 1908	17 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under **Act of February 6, 1907. 12-17-08**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **July 2-1912** Bureau notified: **3-3-12**

Remarks: **Rept by Miss Alberta Tichenor sent to Col Davenport 105 1/2**

Former Roll No. **35869** Home: 6-631



NAME: <b>Jed Tichenor</b>												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <b>1193694</b>								
Last paid to:				Date: <b>12</b>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	24	1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4	12		2						
	3				3				3				3	1	4			3						
	4				4				4				4	12	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4		1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4			2						
	3				3				3				3					3						
	4				4				4				4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2						
	3				3				3				3					3						
	4				4				4				4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: <u>John D. Tichenor</u>												Certificate No. <u>226621</u>											
Last paid: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 15</u>				Remarks: <u>DEC 22 1908 39<sup>00</sup></u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	18	58		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	22	39 <sup>00</sup>		1	Des Moines.			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Tichenor, Jonah G** ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(2-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. **693 234** ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: **First Lieut A 80 Ind vol Inf** DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	15	28 Feb 1907	26 Aug 1907				
Inc	20	20 July 1908	15 Sept 1908				
Pen	30	27 May 1912	7 Jan 1913				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **11/6/12** Bureau notified: **3-1081-4 CD - 1,7,13 - 2/26/13.**

Remarks: **3044 Washington St Vicksburg Miss. 868987 - 1/15/12 For \$52 - Cancelled.**  
**2224 Reside Little Rock Ark. " 27377-24/13 - \$90. Cancelled.**

Former Roll No. **49** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-651

NAME: **Tichenor, Malinda T** (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **457 872** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Milton** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Sgt & 2 Lt 96 85 Ind Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	10 Feb 97	18 Jan 98			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Thc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **26954**

6-679

NAME: **Jonah G. Tichenor** ACT MAY 1, 1912

Last paid to: **12-4 Aug 1907** Rate: **15-28 30.** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		508	1911.	1		15 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		15 60		2				2				2		
	3		9/7 15 60		3		16 60		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4		13 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 45	1912.	1		9 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 45		2		11 60		2				2				2		
	3		11/04 45 33		3		19 60		3				3				3		
	4		20 60		4		9 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Malinda G. Tichenor** 12274 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: **12-4 Aug 1907** Rate: **15-28 30.** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		18 A. E. R	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 60
	2				2		12 A. M. F		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30
	3				3		10 A M F		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		22 A B W	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2		10 M A		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 2 4 30
	3		JUL 1908		3		20 S E R		3		4 36		3		85.50		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		90		4		
1909.	1		14	1913.	1		14 NDB	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2		15		2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90		2		
	3		16		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		4		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		17 A. M. F.	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2		14 N. D. B.		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3		14 H E Q		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4		12 H E Q		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Tichenor Marvin* (G-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *710541* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
 Service: *Cpl. D 43 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *Chronic Nervous Dis. of Rect.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 05</i>	<i>Aug 05</i>				
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>11 OCT 1912</i>				
		<i>Feb 28, 1914</i>	<i>July 16, 1914</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 10, 1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1915** Check No. *8446681* Dated **AUG 4 1915** Canceled.  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. *33669* Home:

NAME **Tichenor Mary H** (G-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **481016** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WILSON**  
 Name of Soldier: **Isaac S.**  
 Service: **Capt D 105 N.Y. V Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died: *Feb. 8, 1925*  
 Reported: **FEB 17 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: <b>Marvin Tichenor</b>										Certificate No. <b>710541</b>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>X 7.14 22<sup>50</sup></b>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	57	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	<del>4</del>	<del>67<sup>50</sup></del>		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	57		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	57	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	57	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	57		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	7	4 57 18 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>MARY H TICHENOR</b>												
Certificate No. <b>481016</b>												
Fee												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	<b>30</b>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081  
2 2/14

NAME: *Tichenor Mary H.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *481016* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac S. Tichenor*

Service: *Captain Co. 103<sup>rd</sup> N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>16 Aug. 1898</i>	<i>18 July 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4481*

NAME: *Tichenor Mattie J.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *619571* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *49826.*

Name of Soldier: *Travis W.*

Service: *O L 13 Ind C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Apr 08</i>	<i>19 Dec 06</i>	<i>Clarence A.</i>	<i>23 July 06</i>	<i>30 Dec 1909</i>
INC 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Emma F.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>30 Dec 1909</i>
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Eugene P.</i>	<i>25 May 1911</i>	
				<i>Mary E.</i>	<i>17 July 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44288 Act*



NAME: <i>Mary H. Tichenor</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>481016</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4 60	
2 7		2 7		2 4 60	
3 6		3 15		3 4 60	
4 7		4 6		4 4 60	
1908. 1 5		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 60	
2 6		2 7		2 4 60	
3 10		3 10 4		3 4 60	
4 7		4 4		4 4 60	
1909. 1 11		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 60	
2 9		2 4		2 4 60	
3 9		3 4		3 4 60	
4 10		4 4 60.		4 4 69.67	
1910. 1 9		1914. 1 4 60		1918. 1 4 75	
2 7		2 4 60.		2 4 75	
3 8		3 4 60		3 4 75	
4 8		4 4 60		4 4 75	
				1919. 1 4 75	
				2 4 75	
				3 4 75	
				4 4 75	
				1920. 1 4 75	
				2 4 75	
				3 4 95.50	
				4 4 90	
				1921. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1922. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1923. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1924. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1925. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1926. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1927. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1928. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1929. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1930. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1931. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1932. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1933. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1934. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1935. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1936. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1937. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1938. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1939. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1940. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1941. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1942. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1943. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1944. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1945. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1946. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1947. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1948. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1949. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1950. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1951. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1952. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1953. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1954. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1955. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1956. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1957. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1958. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1959. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1960. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1961. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1962. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1963. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1964. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1965. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1966. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1967. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1968. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1969. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1970. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1971. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1972. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1973. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1974. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1975. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1976. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1977. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1978. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1979. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1980. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1981. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1982. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1983. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1984. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1985. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1986. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1987. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1988. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1989. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1990. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1991. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	

NAME: Tichenor Moses W. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 937083 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Corpl G. 26 Rgt 7 I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	11	11	Oct 07				
Inc 15		Feb 07 08	MAR 16 1908				

Fee:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 15/10 Bureau notified: 0161 23 DES SEP 22 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 9/28/10

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Tichenor, Norwood T. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1050601 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp I 5 N Y Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct. 20, 1920				<u>Sept 12 1925</u>	<u>OCT 17 192</u>

Accrued order dated DEC 4 - 1925

Payable to widow Celestia Tichenor

5304 - Angora Terrace  
Phila.  
Pa

NAME: *19 Moses W. Tichenor* Certificate No. *9370 R3*

Last paid to: *12/15* Remarks: *12/14/60 Ending Dec Aug 15/10 R Sarah J and*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **NORWOOD T TICHENOR**

Certificate No. **1050601**

Fees **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	4	72	4	72								

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

2160



NAME: *Tichenor, Norwood D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8. (P.A.L.) 542

Certificate No. *1050.601.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1914.~~  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. I, 5' N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mch. 9/07.</i>	<i>Nov. 9/07.</i>	INCREASE	30	<i>Dec. 17-1914</i>	<i>Jan. 26-1915</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Dec. 21/09</i>	<i>Jan. 10/10.</i>		40	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
REISSUE	23	<i>May 31-1912</i>	<i>Feb. 17-1913</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:						<i>72 Oct. 20-1920</i>	<i>Dec. 3-1920</i>
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-551

NAME: *Tichenor, Oscar N.* 367.160 (P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *776076* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Drummer 912 O.V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>18 Mch 09</i>	<i>13 apr 09</i>	<b>DECLINED</b>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 25 1909</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>772</i>				Home: <b>D. H.</b>			

6-551

NAME: 8 *norwood J. Tichenor* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1,050,601

Last paid for: 542 Rate: ~~12~~ 15 28:30:40 5072 ACT OF MAY 11, 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	69 10 <sup>2</sup>	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	29	31 33		4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	6	38	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	38		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	6	38		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4	4	38		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150 10 <sup>2</sup>		4	4	72
1909.	1	5	38		1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216		1		
	2	4	38	1913.	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	5	38		3	4		1918.	3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	5	38		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	4	40 30	1914.	1	4	69		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216		1		
	2	7	45		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	8	45		3	4	69		3	4	108		3	4	216		3		
	4	4	45		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	216		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: *Oscar N. Tichenor* D.H. Certificate No. 776076

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1909 Rate: 15 Remarks: 367.160

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	43 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Tichenor Oscar N*

Certificate No. *776076*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *367.160*  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Summer F 12 O*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>122</i>	<i>Nov 91</i>	<i>3 June 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *999*

Home: **D. H.**

6-681



NAME: <i>Oscar N Tichenor</i>												Certificate No. <i>776076</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>67-16-0 D. H.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>36 al</i>		1913.	1	<b>COLUMBUS</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<b>DROPPED-PENSIONED</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Tichenor, Ralph C.</i>		(3-P. A. &.)					
Certificate No. <i>1213838</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: <i>Apprentice, 3rd. Cl. U.S.S. Constellation and Essex</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 2, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 29, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20. Milo B Stevens + Co Paid 7/2/22</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 8 1922</i>				Home:			

NAME:

Ralph C. Tichenor

Certificate No.

1213838

Last paid to

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1923.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		



NAME: *Tichenor Rebecca J* (S-P. A. 2) *76.357*

Certificate No. *646-693* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward J*

Service: *Asst Surg 38 Ill V. I.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>126 May 1908</i>	<i>4 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Atty Joseph M. O'Neal Lebanon, O Feb 10</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 11, 1922.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1881-8-15 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Tichenor now Tichenor Sarah E* (S-P. A. 2) *42600*

Certificate No. *3632.* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Tichenor*

Service: *Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich Cav. Vol.* Act March 3, 1901.

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>13 June 1901</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 14, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 19 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>117</i>						
<i>OCT 23 1916</i>						

6-579  
35

NAME: *Rebecca J. Tichenor* Date of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *74307 646,693*

Last paid to: *20 25 30* Remarks: *EST OF MAY 1, 1929*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	2	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	7/17	11 20		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

CHECK CANCELED

NO CHECK

NAME: *Sarah E. Tichenor now Tichenor* Certificate No. *3632*

Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: *25* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR WIDOW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

NAME: *Tichenor Sarah F.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *712613* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Moses W. Tichenor*

Service: *Corpl. G. 26 Rgt. 8. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept 1910</i>	<i>29 Nov 1910</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 22/12* Bureau notified: *Oct 8-1912*

Remarks: *Bureau card 12/7/12*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Tichenor Sarah M.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787.219* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Dr B. 3 Mich St*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 15. 14</i>	<i>Mch 10. 15</i>			

Fees: *INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1913*  
*INC. 25 OCTOBER 16, 1917*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 22. 1918.* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1918*

Remarks: *Wife. W. C. Langley Atty Santa Ana Cal.*

*Santa Ana Cal.*  
*610 E. 4 St.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 18 1915*  
*NOV 28 1916*

6-579



NAME: <u>21<sup>a</sup> Sarah F. Tichenor</u>				Certificate No. <u>712612</u>			
Last paid to:				Date: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓
	2				2	5	36 ✓
	3				3	8	36 ✓
	4				4	7	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓
	2				2	9	36 ✓
	3				3	7	36 ✓
	4				4	dead	
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

12/14 18<sup>00</sup>

NAME: <u>Sarah M. Tichenor</u>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <u>787219</u>			
Last paid to:				Date: <u>20</u> <u>25</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 1/2	31 60
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	22 83
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	69.87
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

GROUP 3

NAME: *Tichenor, Susan A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *636,479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin E.*

Service: *Pri. E, 127 Ny.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>7 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1908</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *5/25/1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1912*

Remarks: *Reported by Com. Died 25 May 1912, pay Herbert V. Carr 12.50 Repts. claim. Order 5 July 1912.*

Former Roll No. *64* BOSTON, MASS. *13 Winfield St So Norwichee Cto*

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1a)

*Tichenor, Walter G.* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *1024107* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt K'9 Mich V Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926.</i>			

Died *Mar 29 1929* Reported *APR 13 1929*

Remarks: *OK*

NAME: SUSAN A. TICHENOR,				13358				Certificate No. 636,479															
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12 32			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12 32			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 '36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: WALTER G TICHENOR												
Certificate No. 1024107												
Fees												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					





NAME ALLEN J. TICKNOR,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1004443

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELLED					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME

ALBERT J TICKNOR

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1033774

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	5 15 17			DEAD		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							









NAME **Melissa I Ticknor**Certificate No. **957125**Fees **none**CIVIL WAR - WIDOW  
SPECIAL ACT.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		7 41	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

*Handwritten:* 3-10 8/1  
28/9

*Handwritten:* C.O.F. 7/9  
CHECK CANCELED

NAME **SARAH A. TICKNOR**Certificate No. **935 756**Fees **None**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE 7/3	43	4 30	4 30									
JULY 7	30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

*Handwritten:* 7-15- not def.  
CHECK CANCELED

*Handwritten:* At P.M. 6/15



NAME: *Tichenor Walter G*  $\frac{1}{2}$  TO WIFE 2193 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1024-107* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pr. K. 9 Mich Vol Inf* *24650*  
 Disability: *44416*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 Dec 09</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 23 1914</i>	<i>Dec. 18. 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 8. 1913</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 23 1918</i>		<i>W</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>2250</i>	<i>Oct 23 1923</i>		
Fees:				<i>30- June 10, 1918</i>			
				<i>32- Oct. 23, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: $\frac{1}{2}$ TO WIFE "Emma J" - C.O. Dec 10-08 <i>Des</i>							
Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. <i>Aug 6, 1915.</i>							
<i>Pensionary died Aug. 29, 1914.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 1 1918 2 K L</i>				Home: <i>19408</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Tichenor Walter G*  $\frac{1}{2}$  TO WIFE 11772 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1024-107* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Pr. K. 9 Mich Vol Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 July 1900</i>	<i>9 May 1901</i>				
				<i>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>42 suff. C.O. 31 Aug 08 - 1/2 to wife "Emma J" C.O. Dec 10-1908</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>34280</i>				Home: 6-681			

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Walter G. Lichenor</i>				$\frac{1}{2}$ TO WIFE				Certificate No. <i>1024.107</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1906, 6 and to SFP 2 1908 @ 12 of 16.-</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*16. On Jan 90 =*  
*17. " " 90 =*  
*11 " " 18*  
*23 " 18*  
*13 " 18*  
*10 " 18*

**ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Tichenor, William R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *395270* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt B+A 12 Ky V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>2028 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>14 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees: *Atty None*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 18 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Smallhouse, Ky.* Home:

*11021 - G.L.*

NAME: **TICHENOR, WILLIAM W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **921443** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pol B. 6 - W Va. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>APR 4 1907</b>	<b>JAN 29 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 5 - 1909* Bureau notified: **JUN 15 1909** *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4349 H* Home:

**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**



NAME: <u>William R. Tichenor</u>												Certificate No. <u>295270</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Aug 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 2</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>WILLIAM W. TICHENOR</u>												Certificate No. <u>921443</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907 at 8</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Liches, Charles A.*

Certificate No. *673796* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Com. & Q.M. Sgt. 50 Mo V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>207 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>22<sup>nd</sup> 24 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *17 Feb. 1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1913* *Dec'd order dated 6/24/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *252.* *JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-651

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tichman, Alvenia* **DEAD** **12 K**

Certificate No. *691.707* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Pl. F. 3 Pa. H. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Jun 16-1909</i>	<i>Nov 6-1909</i>

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 2-14* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61*

6-679

NAME: *Charles A. Tichman* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *67379*

Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	14			1				1				1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		



NAME: *Tichman, John F.* 10. (3-P. A. 1.) 437

Certificate No. *224.273* ARMY INVALID. Law: FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. F. 3" Co. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Mar. 13/07</i>	<i>July 5/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/8/09 - C. P.* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1909*

Remarks: *from ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *TICHNELL, DANIEL L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *551827* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. G. 12" W. Va. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>APR 29 1907</i>	<i>JAN 30 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 9 1909* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42221* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681



*Richnell Johanna* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *120.430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Pr. 1st and Es. -6. N. Va. Cav.*

ISSUES. Married *1898* MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 11. 1916</i>	<i>Jan 27. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *Lloyd Odendhal Fee \$10.50 2/21/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Inc. 7. 1921* Bureau notified: *1 - JUN 22 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *EB 2 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Richnell Samuel* (2-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *162804* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 3rd W. Va. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Chr. dyspnea and res. debility and dis. of lungs res. total disat. equal to loss of hand or foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec. 1883</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1884</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *1023 Magn St Parkersburg W. Va*

Died: *27 Feb. 1908* Bureau notified: *3-798 to PR. 3/14/08*

Remarks: *Died 27 Feb. 1908. Accrued prior dated OCT. 15 1908 payable to widow Sarah Ann* *6730*

Former Roll No. *12249* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Johanna Tichnell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>820430</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>11-25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	61.13		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Tichnell</i>				Certificate No. <i>162804</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>				Date: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	72	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	DEAD.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pichnell, Sarah Ann* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *662170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Pichnell*

Service: *Pri 63. W Va V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 28 1908</i>	<i>OCT 15 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>15 Sept. J. S. Piggott 10/21/08</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>33 H</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 21 1916</i>						

NAME: *TICHNELL, WILLIAM W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *930056* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. L, and E, 6 Reg't W. Va. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 14 1908</i>	<i>April 20 1908</i>				
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 18 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr 9 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Mar. 18 1909</i>				Accrued order dated <i>JAN 27 1917</i>			
payable to widow <i>Johanna</i>				<i>31 East Barney St, Baltimore Md</i>			
<i>FEB 2 1917 ORIGINAL</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>43495</i>				Home: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			

NAME: Sarah Ann Richnell		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 662170															
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1		75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: WILLIAM W. TICHNELL		Certificate No. 930056																	
MAR 4 1908 at 12		Rate: 12																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Tichnor George (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 495643 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Mar. 11, 1912.  
Civil War.

Service: Sgt. P. 6." W. Va. Inf. Inf.

Disability: Left arm and leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	17 June 1891	23 Oct. 1891	75	Jan. 24, 1914	Oct. 26, 1914	
19		MAY 28 1912	JAN 23 1913		Ending Apr. 11, 1914, date of death		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: Enterprise W. Va.

Died: April 11 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 9 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: Wid. Apr. 11, 1914 Reimbursement order dated FEB. 12, 1915

payable to George Tichnor Jr. Enterprise

Former Roll No. NOV 15 1915 Home: W. Va.

NAME: Tichnor Tabitha D. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 606286 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: William R. Tichnor

Service: Private, P. 6." W. Va. Inf. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 July 1903	15 March 1906

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died May 15 1912 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1912 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks: Died MAY 14 1912 Reimbursement order dated OCT 1 1912

payable to Lon. Tichnor 28<sup>40</sup> Sanoma,

Former Roll No. 4822 Home: W. Va.

NAME: <i>George Tichnor</i>				Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>498643</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Date: <i>19 75</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	27/12 39 67		1919.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

*REIMBURSEMENT.*

*GROUP 3*

*DEAD.*

*PK 490475*

*Cancelled*

NAME: <i>Tabitha D. Tichnor</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>606286</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	18			2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	10		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	20			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	10		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		

*REIMBURSEMENT.*

*DEAD.*

*GROUP 3*

*PK 490475*

*Cancelled*

NAME: <i>Lichout Alva M</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>857.284</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Civil War.</i>	
Service: <i>Pri I 1<sup>st</sup> Vt Vol 76.2</i>			
Disability: <i>Mal. pois rheum. and dis heart</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1893</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> May 1893</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>CONCORD</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>15584</i>		Home:	



NAME: <u>Alva M. Richout</u>												Certificate No. <u>857284</u>											
Last paid: <u>APR 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>8</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>11 24</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>10 24</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>7 24</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>9 24</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>9 24</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	<b>GROUP 1</b>				<b>CONCORD</b>																		
DECEASED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Tichurst, Alfred (3-P. A. 5.)  
SPECIAL ACT,  
Certificate No. 7549 NAVY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.  
Service: Seaman USS, Curlew  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	24 Jan 1905	8 Feb 1905				

Fees:  
Transferred from:  
Transferred to:  
Died: Jan 25 1911 Bureau notified: Feb 13 1911 3m copy of Feb 11 1911  
Remarks: 10 K...  
Former Roll No. 1397 Home: 6-677

NAME: Tichy, Joseph J. (3-P. A. 5.)  
SPECIAL ACT,  
Certificate No. 1210906 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
Service: Coal Passer U.S.S. Annapolis  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	Feb. 28, 1922	Oct. 20, 1922				

Fees: \$20. Byington and Wilson Paid 11/7/22  
Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. OCT 27 1922 Home: 6-677

NAME: <u>Alfred Tichurst</u>				Certificate No. <u>374</u>				7549							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 A. M. F		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11 N. D. B.			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	Diary Jan 15-1911			3				3		
	4				4	Reported Feb 13-1911			4	CHICAGO,			4		

NAME: <u>Joseph J. Tichy</u>				Certificate No. <u>1210902</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1923. 29 Fee c  
 1924. 4/7 108.  
 1925. 14 14 15  
 1926. 10 48 15  
 1927. 1 4 15  
 1928. 2 4 15  
 1929. 3 4 15  
 1930. 5 4  
 1931. 6 4  
 1932. 1 4  
 1933. 2 4  
 1934. 3 4  
 1935. 4 4  
 1936. 5 4  
 1937. 6 4  
 1938. 7 4  
 1939. 8 4  
 1940. 9 4  
 1941. 10 4  
 1942. 11 4  
 1943. 12 4  
 1944. 13 4  
 1945. 14 4  
 1946. 15 4  
 1947. 16 4  
 1948. 17 4  
 1949. 18 4  
 1950. 19 4  
 1951. 20 4  
 1952. 21 4  
 1953. 22 4  
 1954. 23 4  
 1955. 24 4  
 1956. 25 4  
 1957. 26 4  
 1958. 27 4  
 1959. 28 4  
 1960. 29 4  
 1961. 30 4  
 1962. 31 4  
 1963. 32 4  
 1964. 33 4  
 1965. 34 4  
 1966. 35 4  
 1967. 36 4  
 1968. 37 4  
 1969. 38 4  
 1970. 39 4  
 1971. 40 4  
 1972. 41 4  
 1973. 42 4  
 1974. 43 4  
 1975. 44 4  
 1976. 45 4  
 1977. 46 4  
 1978. 47 4  
 1979. 48 4  
 1980. 49 4  
 1981. 50 4  
 1982. 51 4  
 1983. 52 4  
 1984. 53 4  
 1985. 54 4  
 1986. 55 4  
 1987. 56 4  
 1988. 57 4  
 1989. 58 4  
 1990. 59 4  
 1991. 60 4  
 1992. 61 4  
 1993. 62 4  
 1994. 63 4  
 1995. 64 4  
 1996. 65 4  
 1997. 66 4  
 1998. 67 4  
 1999. 68 4  
 2000. 69 4  
 2001. 70 4  
 2002. 71 4  
 2003. 72 4  
 2004. 73 4  
 2005. 74 4  
 2006. 75 4  
 2007. 76 4  
 2008. 77 4  
 2009. 78 4  
 2010. 79 4  
 2011. 80 4  
 2012. 81 4  
 2013. 82 4  
 2014. 83 4  
 2015. 84 4  
 2016. 85 4  
 2017. 86 4  
 2018. 87 4  
 2019. 88 4  
 2020. 89 4  
 2021. 90 4  
 2022. 91 4  
 2023. 92 4  
 2024. 93 4  
 2025. 94 4  
 2026. 95 4  
 2027. 96 4  
 2028. 97 4  
 2029. 98 4  
 2030. 99 4  
 2031. 100 4  
 2032. 101 4  
 2033. 102 4  
 2034. 103 4  
 2035. 104 4  
 2036. 105 4  
 2037. 106 4  
 2038. 107 4  
 2039. 108 4  
 2040. 109 4  
 2041. 110 4  
 2042. 111 4  
 2043. 112 4  
 2044. 113 4  
 2045. 114 4  
 2046. 115 4  
 2047. 116 4  
 2048. 117 4  
 2049. 118 4  
 2050. 119 4  
 2051. 120 4  
 2052. 121 4  
 2053. 122 4  
 2054. 123 4  
 2055. 124 4  
 2056. 125 4  
 2057. 126 4  
 2058. 127 4  
 2059. 128 4  
 2060. 129 4  
 2061. 130 4  
 2062. 131 4  
 2063. 132 4  
 2064. 133 4  
 2065. 134 4  
 2066. 135 4  
 2067. 136 4  
 2068. 137 4  
 2069. 138 4  
 2070. 139 4  
 2071. 140 4  
 2072. 141 4  
 2073. 142 4  
 2074. 143 4  
 2075. 144 4  
 2076. 145 4  
 2077. 146 4  
 2078. 147 4  
 2079. 148 4  
 2080. 149 4  
 2081. 150 4  
 2082. 151 4  
 2083. 152 4  
 2084. 153 4  
 2085. 154 4  
 2086. 155 4  
 2087. 156 4  
 2088. 157 4  
 2089. 158 4  
 2090. 159 4  
 2091. 160 4  
 2092. 161 4  
 2093. 162 4  
 2094. 163 4  
 2095. 164 4  
 2096. 165 4  
 2097. 166 4  
 2098. 167 4  
 2099. 168 4  
 2100. 169 4  
 2101. 170 4  
 2102. 171 4  
 2103. 172 4  
 2104. 173 4  
 2105. 174 4  
 2106. 175 4  
 2107. 176 4  
 2108. 177 4  
 2109. 178 4  
 2110. 179 4  
 2111. 180 4  
 2112. 181 4  
 2113. 182 4  
 2114. 183 4  
 2115. 184 4  
 2116. 185 4  
 2117. 186 4  
 2118. 187 4  
 2119. 188 4  
 2120. 189 4  
 2121. 190 4  
 2122. 191 4  
 2123. 192 4  
 2124. 193 4  
 2125. 194 4  
 2126. 195 4  
 2127. 196 4  
 2128. 197 4  
 2129. 198 4  
 2130. 199 4  
 2131. 200 4  
 2132. 201 4  
 2133. 202 4  
 2134. 203 4  
 2135. 204 4  
 2136. 205 4  
 2137. 206 4  
 2138. 207 4  
 2139. 208 4  
 2140. 209 4  
 2141. 210 4  
 2142. 211 4  
 2143. 212 4  
 2144. 213 4  
 2145. 214 4  
 2146. 215 4  
 2147. 216 4  
 2148. 217 4  
 2149. 218 4  
 2150. 219 4  
 2151. 220 4  
 2152. 221 4  
 2153. 222 4  
 2154. 223 4  
 2155. 224 4  
 2156. 225 4  
 2157. 226 4  
 2158. 227 4  
 2159. 228 4  
 2160. 229 4  
 2161. 230 4  
 2162. 231 4  
 2163. 232 4  
 2164. 233 4  
 2165. 234 4  
 2166. 235 4  
 2167. 236 4  
 2168. 237 4  
 2169. 238 4  
 2170. 239 4  
 2171. 240 4  
 2172. 241 4  
 2173. 242 4  
 2174. 243 4  
 2175. 244 4  
 2176. 245 4  
 2177. 246 4  
 2178. 247 4  
 2179. 248 4  
 2180. 249 4  
 2181. 250 4  
 2182. 251 4  
 2183. 252 4  
 2184. 253 4  
 2185. 254 4  
 2186. 255 4  
 2187. 256 4  
 2188. 257 4  
 2189. 258 4  
 2190. 259 4  
 2191. 260 4  
 2192. 261 4  
 2193. 262 4  
 2194. 263 4  
 2195. 264 4  
 2196. 265 4  
 2197. 266 4  
 2198. 267 4  
 2199. 268 4  
 2200. 269 4  
 2201. 270 4  
 2202. 271 4  
 2203. 272 4  
 2204. 273 4  
 2205. 274 4  
 2206. 275 4  
 2207. 276 4  
 2208. 277 4  
 2209. 278 4  
 2210. 279 4  
 2211. 280 4  
 2212. 281 4  
 2213. 282 4  
 2214. 283 4  
 2215. 284 4  
 2216. 285 4  
 2217. 286 4  
 2218. 287 4  
 2219. 288 4  
 2220. 289 4  
 2221. 290 4  
 2222. 291 4  
 2223. 292 4  
 2224. 293 4  
 2225. 294 4  
 2226. 295 4  
 2227. 296 4  
 2228. 297 4  
 2229. 298 4  
 2230. 299 4  
 2231. 300 4  
 2232. 301 4  
 2233. 302 4  
 2234. 303 4  
 2235. 304 4  
 2236. 305 4  
 2237. 306 4  
 2238. 307 4  
 2239. 308 4  
 2240. 309 4  
 2241. 310 4  
 2242. 311 4  
 2243. 312 4  
 2244. 313 4  
 2245. 314 4  
 2246. 315 4  
 2247. 316 4  
 2248. 317 4  
 2249. 318 4  
 2250. 319 4  
 2251. 320 4  
 2252. 321 4  
 2253. 322 4  
 2254. 323 4  
 2255. 324 4  
 2256. 325 4  
 2257. 326 4  
 2258. 327 4  
 2259. 328 4  
 2260. 329 4  
 2261. 330 4  
 2262. 331 4  
 2263. 332 4  
 2264. 333 4  
 2265. 334 4  
 2266. 335 4  
 2267. 336 4  
 2268. 337 4  
 2269. 338 4  
 2270. 339 4  
 2271. 340 4  
 2272. 341 4  
 2273. 342 4  
 2274. 343 4  
 2275. 344 4  
 2276. 345 4  
 2277. 346 4  
 2278. 347 4  
 2279. 348 4  
 2280. 349 4  
 2281. 350 4  
 2282. 351 4  
 2283. 352 4  
 2284. 353 4  
 2285. 354 4  
 2286. 355 4  
 2287. 356 4  
 2288. 357 4  
 2289. 358 4  
 2290. 359 4  
 2291. 360 4  
 2292. 361 4  
 2293. 362 4  
 2294. 363 4  
 2295. 364 4  
 2296. 365 4  
 2297. 366 4  
 2298. 367 4  
 2299. 368 4  
 2300. 369 4  
 2301. 370 4  
 2302. 371 4  
 2303. 372 4  
 2304. 373 4  
 2305. 374 4  
 2306. 375 4  
 2307. 376 4  
 2308. 377 4  
 2309. 378 4  
 2310. 379 4  
 2311. 380 4  
 2312. 381 4  
 2313. 382 4  
 2314. 383 4  
 2315. 384 4  
 2316. 385 4  
 2317. 386 4  
 2318. 387 4  
 2319. 388 4  
 2320. 389 4  
 2321. 390 4  
 2322. 391 4  
 2323. 392 4  
 2324. 393 4  
 2325. 394 4  
 2326. 395 4  
 2327. 396 4  
 2328. 397 4  
 2329. 398 4  
 2330. 399 4  
 2331. 400 4  
 2332. 401 4  
 2333. 402 4  
 2334. 403 4  
 2335. 404 4  
 2336. 405 4  
 2337. 406 4  
 2338. 407 4  
 2339. 408 4  
 2340. 409 4  
 2341. 410 4  
 2342. 411 4  
 2343. 412 4  
 2344. 413 4  
 2345. 414 4  
 2346. 415 4  
 2347. 416 4  
 2348. 417 4  
 2349. 418 4  
 2350. 419 4  
 2351. 420 4  
 2352. 421 4  
 2353. 422 4  
 2354. 423 4  
 2355. 424 4  
 2356. 425 4  
 2357. 426 4  
 2358. 427 4  
 2359. 428 4  
 2360. 429 4  
 2361. 430 4  
 2362. 431 4  
 2363. 432 4  
 2364. 433 4  
 2365. 434 4  
 2366. 435 4  
 2367. 436 4  
 2368. 437 4  
 2369. 438 4  
 2370. 439 4  
 2371. 440 4  
 2372. 441 4  
 2373. 442 4  
 2374. 443 4  
 2375. 444 4  
 2376. 445 4  
 2377. 446 4  
 2378. 447 4  
 2379. 448 4  
 2380. 449 4  
 2381. 450 4  
 2382. 451 4  
 2383. 452 4  
 2384. 453 4  
 2385. 454 4  
 2386. 455 4  
 2387. 456 4  
 2388. 457 4  
 2389. 458 4  
 2390. 459 4  
 2391. 460 4  
 2392. 461 4  
 2393. 462 4  
 2394. 463 4  
 2395. 464 4  
 2396. 465 4  
 2397. 466 4  
 2398. 467 4  
 2399. 468 4  
 2400. 469 4  
 2401. 470 4  
 2402. 471 4  
 2403. 472 4  
 2404. 473 4  
 2405. 474 4  
 2406. 475 4  
 2407. 476 4  
 2408. 477 4  
 2409. 478 4  
 2410. 479 4  
 2411. 480 4  
 2412. 481 4  
 2413. 482 4  
 2414. 483 4  
 2415. 484 4  
 2416. 485 4  
 2417. 486 4  
 2418. 487 4  
 2419. 488 4  
 2420. 489 4  
 2421. 490 4  
 2422. 491 4  
 2423. 492 4  
 2424. 493 4  
 2425. 494 4  
 2426. 495 4  
 2427. 496 4  
 2428. 497 4  
 2429. 498 4  
 2430. 499 4  
 2431. 500 4  
 2432. 501 4  
 2433. 502 4  
 2434. 503 4  
 2435. 504 4  
 2436. 505 4  
 2437. 506 4  
 2438. 507 4  
 2439. 508 4  
 2440. 509 4  
 2441. 510 4  
 2442. 511 4  
 2443. 512 4  
 2444. 513 4  
 2445. 514 4  
 2446. 515 4  
 2447. 516 4  
 2448. 517 4  
 2449. 518 4  
 2450. 519 4  
 2451. 520 4  
 2452. 521 4  
 2453. 522 4  
 2454. 523 4  
 2455. 524 4  
 2456. 525 4  
 2457. 526 4  
 2458. 527 4  
 2459. 528 4  
 2460. 529 4  
 2461. 530 4



NAME: <i>Tick-Fredrick</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		22051 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>305.731</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>THE CIVIL WAR.</b>	
Service: <i>Co B 5. Mich V I</i>					
Disability: <i>Dis heart &amp; Chr diar &amp; res dis rect &amp; stomach</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Feb 05</i>	<i>6 May 05</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 10. 1911 P.M.</i>			Bureau notified: <b>NOV 16 1911</b>		
Remarks: <i>507 Coruenna Ave.</i>					
Died: <i>June 10 1911</i> Accrued order dated <b>MAY 23 1918</b>			<i>Owosso</i>		
payable to widow: <i>Mary Tick</i>			<i>Mich.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>24930</i>			Home: <b>JUN 5 1918</b> <i>ORIGINAL</i>		

NAME: <i>Tick Henry</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>878731</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>P G 150 Ill Inf</i>		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 99</i>	<i>24 Sept 1901</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>52451</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Frederick Tick</i>												Certificate No. <i>305.731</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1			1918.	1	7/19	560	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		

**DETROIT**

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Henry Tick</i>												Certificate No. <i>7203</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	NOW PENSIONED UNDER	3						3				3				3				3		
	4	ACT FEB. 6, '07	4						4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**CHICAGO**

**GROUP 1**

52451

NAME: *Tick Henry* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *878 731* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 8, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1912.

Service: *O & 150 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 1909</i>	<i>27 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 14 1915</i>	<i>18 Oct 1917</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 14 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Bunker Hill. Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>7205 (ag)</i>				Home: <i>APR 2 1917</i>			

NAME: *Tick Mary* (S-P. A. L.) 1412

Certificate No. *531 34.6.* ARMY DEPENDENT. WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENTS

Name of Soldier: *Louis F Tick*

Service: *Pr H 33 Mich. V. D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Oct 1898</i>	<i>8 May 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 5 - 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under Act April 19, 1908, Orig. etc 845 774</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1685</i>				Home:			



NAME: Henry Tick 215082 Certificate No. 878731

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 Rate: 12/6 20 50 50 Remarks: AST OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M.F		1915.	1	4 48		1919.	1	4 105		1923.	1	4 100	
	2				2	11 NDB			2	4 48			2	4 105			2	4 50	
	3				3	13 NDB			3	4 48			3	4 105			3	4 50	
	4				4	15 NDB			4	4 48			4	4 105			4	4 50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 NDB		1916.	1	4 48		1920.	1	4 105		1924.	1	4 50	
	2				2	11 EMS			2	4 48			2	4 105			2	4 50	
	3				3	124 1787			3	4 48			3	4 136			3	4 50	
	4				4	AST MAY 1, 1912			4	4 48			4	4 150			4	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 48		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2				2	4 48			2	4 48			2	4 150			2		
	3	7/12 3427			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 150			3		
	4	8 SER			4	4			4	4 60			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	13 HEO		1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	7 S.E.R.			2	4 48			2	4 60			2	4 150			2		
	3	14 S.E.R.			3	4 48			3	4 60			3	4 150			3		
	4	7 N.D.			4	4 48			4	117			4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Mary Tick DEPENDENT War with Spain Certificate No. 531 346

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: Dependent Relative

MOTHER

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	9 36			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	9 36			4	4 36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	11 36			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4			2	4 36			2				2		
	3	10 36			3	4			3	4 36			3				3		
	4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 36		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 36			2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4	4 36			4				4				4		

Dropped to allow widow.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Tick Mary*

Certificate No. *843.774* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick*

Service: *P. B. 5 Mich Ind.*

75. ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 10</i>	<i>Mich 29. 1917</i>	<i>May 23. 1918</i>		
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *52*

Died: *Apr. 14. 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1920*

Remarks: *Reduct subsequent pay to under Mother's Cert 531.346 (W.S.)*

Former Roll No. 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Tickamire, Francis*

Certificate No. *470594* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt. F. 7 Mo. Am. V.C.*

Disability: *Dis. of resp. organs, res. of measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>624</i>	<i>Sept. 1890</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *15 Apr. 1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1912* *Cice'd order dated 6/28/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *257* Home: *Dis. 11/10* 6-581

NAME: <i>Mary Dick</i>												Certificate No. <i>845.774</i>											
Last paid to: <i>6-4-1918</i> Rate: <i>25</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis Tickamire</i>												Certificate No. <i>470.594</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>6.</i>												Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<b>DIED 8/8/1912</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>not TH</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Tickamire Mary J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 914834 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Pvt F 7th Mo State Mil Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug 24 1921	Jun 10 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 16 1922 6-579

NAME: Tichaneesky, Jefferson. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1066939 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P. 1st Indn. St Lds. V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		128 Mch 1907	5 Mch 1908			18 108 June 1911	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				24 15 Mch 1914	19 Apr 1913
						30 " " 1919	
						40 June 10, 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1012 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-581

NAME: MARY J. TICKAMIRE												Certificate No. 914834							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		9 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2		250		2		
	3				3				3				3		B-4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID		4		
															TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: Jefferson Lickaneesky												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: 72.18 5440 50				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		72	1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		9 4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2		4 120		2		10 4 50		2		
	3				3		72		3		4 120		3		11 4 50		3		
	4				4		72		4		4 120		4		12 4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		72	1916.	1		4 120	1920.	1		1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2		72		2		4 120		2		2 4 50		2		
	3	12			3	23	72		3		4 151		3		3 4 50		3		
	4				4		72		4		4 150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1		72	1917.	1		4 150	1921.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4 64 180	72		2		4 150		2				2		
	3	13			3	3	72		3		4 150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4 54	72		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 54	72	1918.	1		4 150	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4 63 80	72		2		4 150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4 72	1000		3		4 150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4 72	120		4				4		GROUP 2 PAID		4		
															TO AUG. 4, 1922				

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Tickaneesky, Richard ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1107945 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co L 3rd Ind. At G. Hs U.S.

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1228 Mar 1908</u>	<u>21 Apr 1908</u>				
REISSUE		<u>24 Feb 1915</u>	<u>May 14 1915</u>				
		<u>30 July 20 1918</u>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				Transferred to: <u>4819557</u> Dated <u>Aug 4/17</u> Canceled			
Died: <u>6/29/17</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-1081-Sep 4/17</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1620 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home: <u>Dallas Iowa</u>			

6-681

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Tickel Mahala 3988

Certificate No. 507965 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Maben

Service: Co F 13 La Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 15 May 1898</u>	<u>20 Feb 1901</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Sept 23, 1910</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 25 1910</u>		
Remarks: <u>Dep - Court 10-22-10</u>				<u>Dallas</u>		
				<u>Iowa</u>		
				<u>RI</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>4953</u>						

6-679



NAME: Richard Tichaneesky ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1107945

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 24- Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	14			3	4	72		3				3			
	4				4	1			4	4	72		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	19	35		2	12			2	4	72		2				2			
	3	12			3	23			3	4	72		3				3			
	4				4	14			4	4	72		4				4			
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	13			2	4			2	4	72		2				2			
	3	13			3	4			3	4	72		3				3			
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36			3	Inc			3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36			4				4				4		

NAME: Mahala Tichel Certificate No. 507965

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	22			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME **TICKELL, LULA B** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **932423** | **ARMY WIDOW** | **RE-MARRIED** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Alfred L Kilbourn**

Service **Pt K 113, Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, <u>2</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	Mar 24 1919 <sup>a</sup>	Apr 17 1923	Mildred I. Kilbourn	3/24/19	9/21/26
<b>RE-MARRIED</b>						
Reported <b>MAY 12 1923</b>						
Remarks: <b>All pension to end Dec 21, 1919, date of remarriage.</b>						

4/30

NAME: *Tickemeyer, Lucretia A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *697489* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: *Tickemeyer, Henry B*

Service: *Pr E 7th & 1st Regt U.S. Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	5 Oct 1909	25 Feb 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME

Lula B Tickell

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

932429

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

none

Group 2

RATE-	25-2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	<i>5/11-24/20 Ending</i>											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Lucretia A. Tickemeyer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

697489

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

APR 19 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: Tickle Daniel W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191865 ARMY INVALID: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Q. M. Sgt. B. 1<sup>st</sup> W. Va. Inf.

Disability: Agv

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12		July 10, 1920	Aug 13, 1921				
18		July 25, 1922					
24		July 25, 1926					
30		July 25, 1929					

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 25 1921 Home:

6-681

NAME: Tickle Grace (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 914832 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Q. M. 2<sup>nd</sup> W. Va. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Oct 1, 1920	June 10, 1922			
Inc. 20		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 20 1922 6-679

NAME: <u>Daniel W. Tickle</u>															Certificate No. <u>1191.865</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>#4 18</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 43 <sup>80</sup>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 18		2						
	3				3				3		1 4 18		3						
	4				4				4		1 4 18		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 18		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 18		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 18		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		9/2 129 <sup>60</sup>		2						
	3				3				3		6 36		3						
	4				4				4		4 36		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2						
	3				3				3		4 36		3						
	4				4				4		4 36		4						

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Grace Tickle</u>															Certificate No. <u>914832</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 20 <sup>80</sup>		2						
	3				3				3		1 4 20		3						
	4				4				4		1 4 20		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		9/2 217 <sup>20</sup>		2						
	3				3				3		8 36		3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Tickle, James Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4070280 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Port Co A. 4" U.S. Vol Infr. **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Class 12</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>May 1907</u>	<u>1 May 1907</u>				
<u>" 16</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>2 April 1913</u>				
<u>20</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Sept 1914</u>					
Fees:	<u>247</u>	<u>Sept 1919</u>					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: May 1, 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 26 1915

Remarks: R.R. #1. Whiteplains N.C.

3/1 1915 Accrued order dated 7/22/15

**A** 54 due to widow Thany 7/29

Former Roll No. 173 Act of June 27 1890. Home:

PAYEE THANY TICKLE FILE No. N.C. 819824

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Cards will be retained by</u>		
<u>Final Adj. Accts. Section</u>	<u>9 636</u>	
<u>5-8-40</u>		<u>Ant.</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



NAME: <u>James Tickle</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>407028</u>					
Last paid to: <u>10-4 May 1907 \$12.20</u>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		361	1911.	1		1336	1915.	1		460	1919.	1		
	2	6/8	260		2		1336		2	8/9	189		2		
	3		936		3		1136		3				3		
	4		836		4		1336		4		GROUP 2		4		
1908.	1		1336	1912.	1		1536	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		936		2		1136		2				2		
	3		1336		3		1936		3				3		
	4		1036		4		1436		4				4		
1909.	1		2436	1913.	1		4436	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		1136		2		X		2				2		
	3		9136		3		4		3				3		
	4		1236		4		448		4				4		
1910.	1		1436	1914.	1		448	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		1136		2		448		2				2		
	3		1536		3		448		3				3		
	4		1036		4		5560		4				4		

PAYEE: Wier, M. L. FILE NO. HC 306138

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>1370 File</u>		
<u>Werner L. 2/24/37</u>		
<u>980-2/27/37 Act of May 14-3/3/37</u>		

NAME: *Tickner Alice B.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786.740* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.*

Service: *Sgt Maj. 1st Cal Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 29, 14</i>	<i>Feb-24. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Berkeley Cal.*  
*2333 Channing Way*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Tickner Anna* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *632405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alfred P.*

Service: *Pt. E. 84. 2nd & 2nd Battalion T. RC.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>			
		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *11/3/13* Bureau notified: *11/21/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: Alice B. Pickner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

401 c. April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

786.740

**Last paid to :**

**Note 1:**

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 22 98.		1919. 1 4 75		1927. 1 4 90	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4 36		1 4 90		5 4	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 90		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 90		3	
4		4		4 4 61.13		4 4 90		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4 75		1 4 90		1	
2		2		2 4 75		2 4 90		2	
3		3		3 4 75		GROUP 3 PAID		3	
4		4		4 4 75		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

13 NAME:

30 NAME: Anna Tickner

**Certificate No.**

No. 632405

**MAY 4 - 1909**

Rate: 12

### Remembering:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.		1		1911.		1	13 36 ✓	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	12 36 ✓			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	7 36 ✓			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	6 36 ✓			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 36 ✓	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	13 36 ✓			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	6 36 ✓			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	5 36 ✓			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4			2				2				2				2	
		3	10 36 ✓			3	4			3				3				3				3	
		4	6 36 ✓			4	4			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	2 36 ✓	1914.		1	GROUP 2	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6 36 ✓			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	6 36 ✓			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7 36 ✓			4				4				4				4				4	





NAME AUGUSTUS B TICKNER

Certificate No.

797519

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	DEAD										
OCTOBER	4 50	20 40										
NOVEMBER	4 50	REIMBURSEMENT										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

Augustus B. Tickner

CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Last paid to:

15-4 July 1912

24

36

50

Act of May 1, 1920

797519

NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 66 L	1911. 1	1915. 1 13 72 Mt. H	1919. 1 4 108	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2	2 9 72 Mt. H	2 4 108	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 10 72 Mt. H	3 4 108	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 108	4 12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 72	1 4 108	1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 108	2 2 4 50	2
3	3 9/11 27 67	3 4 72	3 4 165.40	3 3 4 50	3
4	4 28 6 Mt. H.	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 19 Mt. H.	1913. 1 19 Mt. H.	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2 8 Mt. H.	2 8 Mt. H.	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 6 Mt. H.	3 6 Mt. H.	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 1/12/14 60. Mt. H.	4 1/12/14 60. Mt. H.	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 10 60 Mt. H	1914. 1 10 60 Mt. H	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 11 60 Mt. H	2 11 60 Mt. H	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 60 Mt. H	3 10 60 Mt. H	3 4 72	3 GROU'P 3 RAID	3	3
4 10 60 Mt. H	4 10 60 Mt. H	4 4 108	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Tickner Augustus B.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *797.519* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *PL & Mgr* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Disability: *41 South 10th St. Brooklyn, N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Nov 1891</i>	<i>25 July 1892</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Reis:</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Mch 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Oct 1909</i>	<i>21 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to: *Pittsburg Jan. 27, 1903, B.O. Jan. 24, 1903 Knoxville Aug. 23, 1912 B.O. Aug. 13, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Tickner Augustus B.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *797.519* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified: **BUREAU ORDER DATE: NOV. 10, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <u>Tickner Augustus B Tickner</u>												Certificate No. <u>797519</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>75 20</u>				Remarks: <u>75 20</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2						
	3	8			3	5			3				3				3						
	4	5			4	7			4				4				4						
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2				2				2						
	3	9			3	9	767		3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	0			2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	6	44 50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>GROUP 2</u>												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME		Tickner, Denis		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.		24 173	NAVY INVALID		Law:
Service		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability		Ldsman USS Grampus, Gt Western and Ozark			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	May 21 1923	Oct 17 1923			
Reis	72	January 1, 1921	Nov. 28, 1923			APR 9 1924
Reissue to correct commencement of inc.				Remarks: 37281.8		
Died: Mar 5 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 10 1925				4-8, Elm st. Warren, Ohio.		
payable to widow Emma J. Tickner						
OCT 25 1923		DEC 6 1923				

NAME:		Tickner, Denis		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.		24 173	NAVY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1912		
Service:		Ldsman USS Grampus, Gt Western and Ozark					
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	29 Dec 94	11 May 96	Reis	15	19 Sept 1912	
					19	17 Sept 1916	
					22	17 Sept 1921	11 June 1913
Fees:				✓ 30 June 10, 1918, E. E. M			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				✓ 32 Sept 17, 1918.			
Died:				Transferred to: Inc 50 May 1, 1920			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 11859				Home:			

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

**Fees**[illegible]

NAME: Denis Tickner				840				Certificate No. 24173			
Last paid to:				Rate: 1750 19 13 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11859			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 10 4 50	1915.	1 4 46 50	1919.	1 4 96	1923.	1 4 100.	1927.	1
	2		2 11 HEO		2 4 46 50		2 4 96		2 4 50.		2
	3		3 12		3 4 46 50		3 4 96		3 4 50.		3
	4		4		4 46 50		4 4 96		4 4		4
1908.	1	1912.	1 11 NT	1916.	1 4 46 50	1920.	1 4 96	1924.	1 4 50	1928.	1
	2		2 11 SEN		2 4 46 50		2 4 96		2 4 50		2
	3		3 17 SEN		3 4 46 50		3 4 133 80		3		3
	4		4		4 Inc. 484 80		4 4 150		4 Trans to No.		4
1909.	1	1913.	1 4 N.T.	1917.	1 4 57	1921.	1 4 150	1925.	1 Payment Card	1929.	1
	2		2 4 2275		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2
	3		3 JUL 1909		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3
	4		4 4 46 50		4 4 57		4 Inc. 150		4		4
1910.	1	1914.	1 4 46 50	1918.	1 4 57	1922.	1 4 150	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2		2 4 46 50		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2
	3		3 4 46 50		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3
	4		4 4 46 50		4 5 99		4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4



NAME: *Tickner, Eleanor* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *603,464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co. B. 90 N.Y.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 April 1905</i>	<i>17 Jan 1906</i>
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 28 APRIL 1909

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Reimbursement order dated *Jan 9, 1915*  
payable to *Sheldon K. Tickner*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Barker, N. Y.*

Died: *2/28/14* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 14 1915

NAME: *Tickner, Henry L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1137364* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Sergt. Maj. 1<sup>st</sup> Cal. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>	<i>18 Sep. 1907</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>
<i>24</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>July 1913</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>July 1913</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *2418 Dwight way Berkeley Calif.*

Died: *June 10 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated FEB 24 1915*

*34* payable to widow *Alice B. Tickner* *2333 Channing Way, Berkeley, Calif.*  
*Room 208*

Former Roll No. *29294* Home:

FEB 27 1915 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: Eleanor Tickner Certificate No. 603464

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \$ 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	27	22 <sup>00</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	8				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	8				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	8				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3					3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4					4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry S. Tickner Certificate No. 1137364

Last paid to: @ 6 to Apr. 27. 07 inc. Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 24 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	19	5 <sup>60</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	49 <sup>60</sup>		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	Inc	56 <sup>5</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Tickner, Jane (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 622972 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: P. F 60 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	16 July 1906	25 Feb 1907	Died Jul 5, 1919	Reimbursement order dated Aug 28, 1919	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 16, 1906, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.				payable to	<u>Bert H. Tickner,</u>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					<u>1520 - Edgewater Ave,</u>	
Fee:					<u>Chicago, Ill.</u>	
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>July 5, 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 2, 1919</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>76832</u>				SEP 3 1919		

NAME: Tickner, Lettie O (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 207025 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Leslie P

Service: Corpl a 36 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	15 Sep 93	Died Feb 5 1915	Reimbursement order dated May 8, 1915	
Fee:				payable to	<u>Katherine S. Harris,</u>	
					<u>4916 Champlain Ave. Chicago,</u>	
					<u>Ill.</u>	
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>2/5/15</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 24 1915</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>16091</u>				MAY 11 1915		



NAME: <i>Jane Tickner</i>				12208				Certificate No. <i>622972</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>1900 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 S. E. R.	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12 A. M. F.	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12 SER	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NT	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2	10 M. A.	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 A. M. F.	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	14 D. D.	36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	11 NT		1913.	1	4 NDE	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	12 NT			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	20 SER			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	13 N. D. E.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	9 A. M. F.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	14 HER			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	8 N. D. E.			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Lettie O. Tickner</i>				4798				Certificate No. <i>207025</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2		
	3				3	14 SER			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 M. M. L.		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	16 L. G.			2				2		
	3				3	16 A. M.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 R. T.		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		

NAME: *Tickner Susanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *228430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore Shannon*

Service: *Pvt. 49. U.S. A.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.		<i>22 Aug. 1867</i>	<i>17 Mar. 1870</i>	<i>date of remarriage</i>		
Reb.		<i>1 May 1911</i>	<i>29 June 1911</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo 3/11 order Com 9/11* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 22, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 27 1918

NAME: *Tickner Susanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *228430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *78790 Act of March 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore Shannon*

Service: *Pvt. 49. U.S. A.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reb.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1, 1911</i>	<i>JUN 29 1911</i>			

Fees: *none.*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Buffalo 3 July 11 order 29 June 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5781 - 17 Mar 1870 date of remarriage*

6-679





NAME: *Tickner, William J.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *455769* ARMY INVALID. LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri Troop A. 4 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Rheum 1x*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>3 June 1891</i>	<i>15 Oct 1891</i>				
<i>Reis 10</i>			<i>16 Mar 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Set Jan 1/24/12 Cisco Texas RE-ISSUE for lost by dated Oct 15 1891*

Former Roll No. *328* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ticknor Albert J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33925 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1033774* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 286 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *8*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>		<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Feb 1913</i>	
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov 1912</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Feb 1918</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>done</i>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/8/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Carlham Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34-95398.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William J. Tickner</u>												Certificate No. <u>455769</u>								
Last paid to: <u>4 1908</u> Rate: <u>10</u>												Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	10	1927.	1			
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2			
	3				3	16	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3			
	4				4	18	30		4	4	30		4	4	10		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	10	1928.	1			
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2			
	3				3	22	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3			
	4	13	30		4	23	30		4	4	30		4				4			
1909.	1	13	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1929.	1			
	2	13	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2			
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3			
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4			
1910.	1	15	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1930.	1			
	2	13	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2			
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3			
	4	15	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Albert Tickner</u>												Certificate No. <u>1833774</u>								
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907</u> Rate: <u>12 18 24 30 40 50</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3			
	4	21	14 20		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	120		2			
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3			
	4	8	36		4	7	36 26 20		4	4	72		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2			
	3	8			3	4	14 27 60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3			
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2			
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Licknor: Allen J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **33949** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1004443.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv & 86 Ill Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Oct. 1891</del>	<del>27 Aug. 1907</del>	Inc.	24	16 Feb 1913	
<del>12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>27 July 1912</del>	✓	30	16 Feb 1918	27 June 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Casey Stuart</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>34970 A.G.</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Licknor Andrew* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *766.889* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. K. 47 Ill. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Oct. 1891</del>	<del>14 May 1892</del>	Inc.	15 <sup>th</sup>	Feb 8, 1916	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					19	Feb 8, 1920	} May 12, 1916
<del>12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>31 Dec 1912</del>		22 <sup>nd</sup>	Feb 8, 1925	
Fees:				30 June 10-1918			
Transferred from: <b>JOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>121</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			



NAME: Allen J Ticknor Certificate No. 1004443

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ 8 Rate: 12 1/2 # 30 Remarks: 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	16	151.60		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	86		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	86		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141...		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		Trans to No.
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	244.20		1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	27.60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	14			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72		1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: Andrew Ticknor ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 12 1/2 # 30 Rate: 12 1/2 # 30 Remarks: 40 50 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	40.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	40.50		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	40.50		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	40.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	40.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		Trans to No. 4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50		1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	40.50		3	4	72.60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Ticknor Benjamin* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *68804* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Q - A - 8 - NY Vol Hd*

Disability: *11 17*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc 23</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Dec 13</i>	<i>21 Feb 14</i>
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb 1913</i>		<i>301</i>	<i>Dec 18</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20 1920. Letter to Fincin 7/28 20* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1920*

Remarks: *a sh.*

Former Roll No. *75914 - 69010* Home:

NAME: *Ticknor Benjamin H.* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098650* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Capt. E. 2 Mass H.A.*

Disability: *11 17*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 16 1/2</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>21 1/2</i>		<i>6 Aug 1912</i>					

Fees: *15 Harris An.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Jamaica Plains Mass*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2171 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

NAME: Benjamin Ticknor Act of May 11, 1919. Certificate No. 60804

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1910 Rate: 25 Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/14	36	1915.	1		4 69	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2		4 69		2		4 120		2		
	3				3	9	36		3		4 69		3		4 120		3		
	4	2/5	46 60		4	8	36		4		4 69		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		4 69	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2	15	36		2	10	36		2		4 69		2		4 120		2		
	3	23	36		3	9	36		3		4 69		3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4		4 69		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1		4 69	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2		4 69		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3		4 69		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	51		4		4 69		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1		4 69	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/4	36		2	4	69 3		2		4 69		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	69		3		4 116 60		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	69		4		4 120		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Benjamin H. Ticknor 27007 Certificate No. 1098650

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1910 Rate: 21 1/2 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4	1/3	47 80		4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		5		3	5			3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4 36 47 80			4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4 64 50		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2	1			2				2				2		
	3		7		3	1			3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4 64 50			4				4				4		
1910.	1		15	1914.	1	4 64 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

Check 4118 1922 cancelled.



NAME: *Ticknor Catherine S.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *569496.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *Louis W. Ticknor*

Service: *Pvt M. & NS I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>12 14 Dec 01</del>	<del>25 Mch 04</del>	<i>Peace C.</i>	<del>14 Dec 01</del>	<del>18 Oct 09</del>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Ticknor, Delcegia* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *599519.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Marion F. Ticknor*

Service: *Pvt M. 1 NY 176.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*70*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>28 Aug 1905</del>	<del>31 Oct 1905</del>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Inc.	20	<i>Jan 30 1917</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 18, 1922.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 24 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>Soldier pensioned as of Co M. 1 NY 176.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 26 1917  
6-679

NAME: Catherine S. Ticknor				Certificate No. 569496																			
Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909				Date: 25				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36 -	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	25	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	86	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 42 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		11 42 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		6 41 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36 48 1/2		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1		10 36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		11 36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		7 36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: Delceina Ticknor				Certificate No. 599519															
Last paid to: 2 12 20 25 30				Date: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1		8 24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		9 34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4		8 36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	53 07		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		7		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		7		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		7		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Ticknor, Elias S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *49147 37000*

Service: *ARMY INVALID.* Law: *ACT MAY 19th, 1912*

Disability: *Sgt G, 12 His*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>5 Mar 1907</i>	<i>OCT-12 1907</i>	Die	<i>27.12.17</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jan 28, 1918</i>	
Inc	20	<i>17 July 1911</i>	<i>27 July 11</i>	payable to widow	<i>Bush A. Ticknor</i>		
Reissue	30	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>		<i>J. Grand Rapids, Mich</i>		

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: *3-888 Jan 27, 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54578* Home: *49147*

6-681

NAME: *Ticknor, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *621,662*

Service: *ARMY WIDOW.* Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Alroy Alton Ticknor* *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st Sgt G + Capt B 112 NY V* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 27 Nov. 05</i>	<i>31 Jan. 17</i>			
INC.	12	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *Mar. 9, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Charles H. Ticknor</i>												Certificate No. <i>43448</i>										
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4				4	10	57 82		4	4	90		4				4				4	
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2	13	45		2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	8	45		3	5	76 33		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	9	45		4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4	
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2	
	3	12	45		3	4			3				3				3				3	
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2	
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3	
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4	

*4/11 21 20*

*FEB 21 24*

*GROUP 1*

*TO DATE OF DEATH*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ticknor</i>												Certificate No. <i>621662</i>										
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	8			3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	9			4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1	17	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	10	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4	9	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	

*GROUP 1*

NAME: <i>Ticknor, Elizabeth A.</i>		46565 <small>(P. A. 2)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>6453</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Indian Wars</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Joel T.</i>			
Service: <i>Co. F. (B. L. Hennessy) 1 Wash. Terr. Mtd. Vols.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>13 Feb 1904</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>March 5, 1917 R.</i>		Burial notified: <i>JUN 11 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Oucoda, Wash. Terr.</i>			
<i>Check No 4525156 Dated 6/4/17 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>437</i>			

NAME: <i>16</i>		(P. A. 1)	
Ticknor, Franklin			
Certificate No. <i>504 360</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt 17 Ind Batt N Y V L A</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 16 1922</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Nov 5, 1925</i>   Reported <i>NOV 16 1925</i>	
		Remarks: <i>370 81 (D) Nov ck not delivered</i>	
Died <i>Nov 5, 1925</i>		<i>Lyndonville</i>	
payable to <i>Eva M. Thompson</i>		<i>new York</i>	
Reimbursement order dated JAN 25 1926			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Ticknor</i>										Certificate No. <i>6453</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	18	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 1/2	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	<del>4</del> 30	2				2				2				
	3	11	36		3	4			3	GROUP 3	3				3				3				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>FRANKLIN TICKNOR</b>												
Certificate No. <b>504380</b>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP I												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72 <sup>29</sup>	76 <sup>80</sup>	REIMBURSEMENT.						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	DEAD									



NAME: Picknor, Franklin ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 504380 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 17th Ind. Batt. Mphs ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Adm</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Jan 1906</del>	<del>3 Apr 1906</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>20 Apr 1913</del>
<del>Adm</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Dec 1907</del>	<del>16 Sept 1907</del>			<del>20 June 1913</del>	
						<del>30 June 1918</del>	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				<u>Dec 25 Feb 16 1922 MAR 27 1922</u>			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Picknor, George D ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1066306 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp & 2 Minn Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>17 July 1907</del>	<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Nov 3, 1914</del>	<del>Nov 7, 1914</del>
"	<del>19</del>	<del>28 May 1913</del>	<del>25 Jan 1913</del>			<del>30 Nov 3, 1919</del>	
						<del>40 JUN 10 1918</del>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 23-1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG - 9 1919</u>			
Remarks: <u>Box 522 - Allen, Texas</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>342</u>				Home: <u>11/19/19</u>			
<u>23</u> Act of June 27, 1890.							

NAME: <u>Ticknor Franklin Ticknor</u>					Certificate No. <u>504380</u>				
Last paid to: <u>\$ 12 78 74</u>					Remarks: <u>30 40 50 72</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 5 74	1911.	1 5 36	1915.	1 4 72	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	1 4 144
2 5		2 5		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 72	
3 6		3 11		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 72	
4 7 52 40		4 6		4 4 72		4 4 120 4		4 4 72	
1 9 36		1 9		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 72	
2 6		2 6		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 72	
3 10		3 9		3 4 72		3 4 141 32		3 4 72	
4 11		4 7		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.	
1 8		1 4		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card	
2 6		2 4 36		2 4 72		2 4 150		2	
3 9		3 INC 58 80		3 4 72		3 4 150		3	
4 11		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 150		4	
1 5		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1	
2 7		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150		2	
3 8		3 4 72		3 INC 76 80		3 4 216		3	
4 7		4 4 72		4 128		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <u>George W. Dickson</u>					Certificate No. <u>1066306</u>				
Last paid to: <u>6-4 May 1907 12 10 35 40</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT. MAY 11, 1912</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 242	1911.	1 13 36	1915.	1 6 75 20	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	1
2		2 13 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2	
3 10 51		3 11 36		3 4 75		3 4 120		3	
4 12 36		4 13 36		4 4 75		4 INC GROUP 2		4	
1 13 36		1 15 36		1 4 75		1		1	
2 14 36		2 11 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3 13 36		3 13 36		3 4 75		3		3	
4 14 36		4 14 36		4 4 75		4		4	
1 16 36		1 4 36 57		1 4 75		1		1	
2 14 36		2 4		2 4 75		2		2	
3 24 36		3 4		3 4 75		3		3	
4 12 36		4 4 57		4 4 75		4		4	
1 14 36		1 4 57		1 4 75		1		1	
2 11 36		2 4 57		2 4 75		2		2	
3 15 36		3 4 57		3 4 102		3		3	
4 16 36		4 4 57		4 4 120		4		4	

NAME: *Ticknor George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1123,258* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P. A. 12 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ries</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>18 Nov 1913</i>	
<i>Ries</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *8-1081 D* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1922*

Remarks: *Buena Vista*

Former Roll No. *21255* Home:

NAME: *Ticknor Helen A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *897,379* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Wheeler H.*

Service: *P. A. 5 Mich Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1919</i>	<i>Nov 7, 1921</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 3, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25 1921*





NAME: *Ticknor, Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920—P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1134768* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
 Service: *Musien St., 27 Ill. V.D.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Feb 1907	12 July 1907			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Sub			23 June 1908			23 16 May 1912	3 July 1912
		15 11 Feb 1911	24 Feb 1911	INCREASE	30	Feb 7, 1916	Feb 25, 1916
						40 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 3, 1923.* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: *Lorraine 3/6/16*  
*Michls Kans.* 6-681

NAME: *Ticknor, Horace A* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *929563* ARMY INVALID. ~~362870~~  
 Service: *Pr 115, 2nd I 188 0 v 9* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 07	19 Oct 07	Inc.	23	Feb 9. 1915	May 1. 1915
Reis	12	31 May 12	8 Feb 13		30	Feb 9. 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *APR 3 1923*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUN 14 1923*  
*to widow Sarah A. Ticknor* RR 10.  
*Mogadore Ohio*  
 MAY 1 1915

Former Roll No. *523-02* JUN 19 1923 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: Henry Ticknor ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate \$2.50 34768  
 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11 54	1911. 1 1 14	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 11 54
2 1 11 54	2 1 14	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 1 11 54
3 1 11 54	3 1 14	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 1 11 54
4 1 11 54	4 1 14	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 1 11 54
1908. 1 1 11 54	1912. 1 1 14	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 11 54
2 1 11 54	2 1 14	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 1 11 54
3 1 11 54	3 1 14	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 1 11 54
4 1 11 54	4 1 14	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 1 11 54
1909. 1 1 11 54	1913. 1 1 14	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 11 54
2 1 11 54	2 1 14	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 1 11 54
3 1 11 54	3 1 14	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 1 11 54
4 1 11 54	4 1 14	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 1 11 54
1910. 1 1 11 54	1914. 1 1 14	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 11 54
2 1 11 54	2 1 14	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 1 11 54
3 1 11 54	3 1 14	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 1 11 54
4 1 11 54	4 1 14	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 1 11 54

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Horace A. Ticknor ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 929.523  
 Last paid to: Rate \$2.50 362.810  
 Remarks: 362.810

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11 36	1911. 1 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 11 36
2 1 11 36	2 1 11 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 1 11 36
3 1 11 36	3 1 11 36	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 1 11 36
4 1 11 36	4 1 11 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 1 11 36
1908. 1 1 11 36	1912. 1 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 1 11 36
2 1 11 36	2 1 11 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 1 11 36
3 1 11 36	3 1 11 36	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 1 11 36
4 1 11 36	4 1 11 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 1 11 36
1909. 1 1 11 36	1913. 1 1 11 36	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 11 36
2 1 11 36	2 1 11 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 1 11 36
3 1 11 36	3 1 11 36	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 1 11 36
4 1 11 36	4 1 11 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 1 11 36
1910. 1 1 11 36	1914. 1 1 11 36	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 11 36
2 1 11 36	2 1 11 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 1 11 36
3 1 11 36	3 1 11 36	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 1 11 36
4 1 11 36	4 1 11 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 1 11 36

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Picknor James P.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *750.602* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt O-2 Minn. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 25 1907</i>	<i>JUL 19 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Nov 3 1914</i>	<i>March 13-1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY</i>	<i>SEP 5 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 3 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16-1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: *Picknor Julia L.* DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *662245* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sanford*

Service: *Pr. H. 184 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1222 May 1908</i>	<i>13 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Lucile</i>		<i>3 July 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Arch, 14 1915* Bureau notified: *June 28/15*

Remarks: *Check No. 7943255 Dated June 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: James P. Ticknor Certificate No. 750.602

Last paid to: 12 17 23.40 Date: 12 17 23.40 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 120		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
2				2	5 36			2	4 69		2	4 120		2			2		
3	14	45		3	7 36			3	4 69		3	4 120		3			3		
4	7	36		4	7 36			4	4 69		4	4 120		4			4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1	4 69		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1		
2	4	36		2	6 36			2	4 69		2	GROUP 2		2			2		
3	7	36		3	7 36			3	4 69		3			3			3		
4	10	36		4	12 51			4	4 69		4			4			4		
1909.	1	3	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 69		1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	5	36		2	4			2	4 69		2			2			2		
3	6	36		3	4			3	4 69		3			3			3		
4	5	36		4	4 51			4	4 69		4			4			4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4 69		1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	6	36		2	4 51			2	4 69		2			2			2		
3	11	36		3	4 51			3	4 99		3			3			3		
4	10	36		4	4 51			4	4 120		4			4			4		

NAME: Julia L. Ticknor Act of Apr 19, 1908 Certificate No. 75.172 662.245

Last paid to: 12 Date: 12 Remarks: 75.172 662.245

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	70 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	10 36			2	4 36		2			2			2		
3				3	9 36			3	GROUP 3		3			3			3		
4				4	11 36			4			4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	10 36			2			2			2			2		
3	10	27	43 60	3	10 36			3			3			3			3		
4				4	4 36			4			4			4			4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	11	36		2	4 36			2			2			2			2		
3	11	36		3	4 36			3			3			3			3		
4	11	36		4	4 36			4			4			4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	9	36		2	4 36			2			2			2			2		
3	9	36		3	4 36			3			3			3			3		
4	12			4	4 36			4			4			4			4		

NAME: *Licknor Lucinda* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *394.216* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel W.* *Springville. Ny.*

Service: *Sgt. D. 151 N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>1/2</i>	<i>2 Dec 93</i>	<i>2 Apr. 94</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *25 March* Bureau notified: *4 June 09. P.M. #1414*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Licknor, Lyman C* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *122174* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Co 2 154 Ohio Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>15 Jan 1910</del>	<del>18 Jan 1910</del>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<b>Inc.</b>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>18</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 1, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 31, 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1458* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:





NAME: *Ticknor, Mary E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *508142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Louis H*

Service: *P B Co. Ill Inf*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		1 Oct 1900	25 Feb 1901
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27150*

OCT 4 1916

NAME: *Ticknor, Ruth A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *837415* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Elias H.*

Service: *Sergt G 12th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		February 16, 1917	January 28, 1918
		25 October 16, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 14, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 5 1918

NAME: <i>Mary E Ticknor</i>				12355				Certificate No. <i>508142</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 C. E. B.	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	15 C. E. B.	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	15 SER	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	28 C. E. B.	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10 M. A.	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 A. M. F.	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	16 AMP		1913.	1	4 NDB	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	23			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	16 SEP			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	21 A. M. F.	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2	14 N. D. B.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	14 MEO			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	17 SER			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Ruth A. Ticknor</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>837415</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
								FEB 21/65 30							



NAME <b>Ticknor Sarah E.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>619907</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		SPECIAL ACT. <b>9004</b> Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Elise H.</b>			
Service: <b>Sgt. R 27 Ill Inf.</b>			
ISSUE.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>12 April 1908</b>	<b>27 Dec 1906</b>
		<b>Rev 20 June 5 1916</b>	<b>June 27 1916</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Apr. 21, 1917</b>		Bureau notified: <b>JUL 2 1917</b>	
Remarks: <b>Check No 4654605 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.</b>		<b>Omaha</b> <b>Nebr.</b> <b>#174 Hospital Co.</b>	
Former Roll No. <b>10</b> <b>477</b>			
6-679 <b>JUL 17 1918</b>			

NAME <b>Ticknor Seth F.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>861422</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt Co A 8 NY V H A &amp; K 10 NY V Inf</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		HOMES - Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <b>Mar 23 1924</b> Reported <b>APR 17 1924</b>	
		Remarks: <b>ch =</b>	
Died <b>3/23 1924</b>		Accrued order dated <b>AUG 2 1924</b>	
Payable to widow <b>Ida A. Ticknor</b>		<b>218 Nickerson St</b> <b>Seattle</b> <b>Wash</b>	





NAME: *Ticknor, Seth F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *861422* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Pri. Co. A-8 N. Y. Vol. H. A. and K. 10 N. Y. V. I. 2.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Oct 1911</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:   
 Died:  Bureau notified:   
 Remarks: *255 Ettruria Str. Fremont Sta. Seattle Wash*  
*Sta. F.*  
 Former Roll No. *a. j. 1148/4, 693/11, 21258* Home:  6-681

NAME: *Ticknor William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *441565* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pri. 4 25 Conn. Inf.* *CIVIL WAR. Act of Feb 6, 1907.*  
 Disability: *Long hernia complete. becoming incomplete. becoming complete.*  
*injury of 6 ankle.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Sept 1901</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Sept 27. 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from:  Transferred to:   
 Died:  Bureau notified:   
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. *SEP 7 1915 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:  6-681



NAME: Seth F. Ticknor Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 861422  
 Last paid to: 012 to Dec 07 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4 150
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		0	4 50	
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		1	4	
	4	1/22	25 20		4	8	54 12		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	3	1	4 50
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4 50	
	3	23	45		3	9	60 32		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4 50	
	4	11	45		4	11	68 32		4	4	90		4	4	150		1	4 50	
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: William A. Ticknor Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 441565  
 Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	9	4 150
	2				2	9			2	4	54 60		2	4	90		0	4 50	
	3				3	7			3	4	54 5		3	4	90		1	4	
	4				4	8			4	4	63		4	4	90		12	4	
1908.	1	7	42	1912.	1	7			1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	3	1	4 50
	2	8	✓		2	7			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4 50	
	3	9			3	10	55 24		3	4	63		3	4	172		3	4 50	
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		1	4 50	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	9			2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	8			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	42 130		3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2265

END

